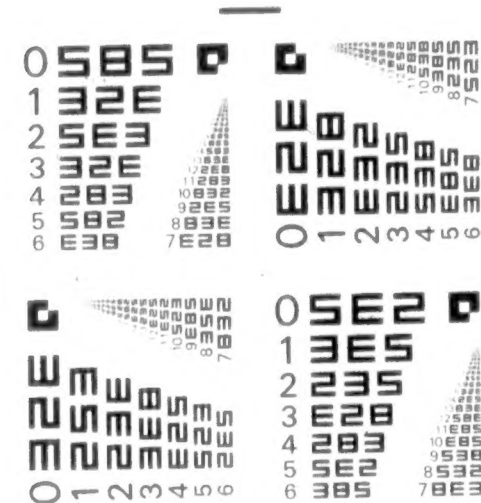






RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

298



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 298

Connecticut

Sixth Regiment  
N - O



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



NATIONAL ARCHIVES COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Field Artillery Company (563)  
   Guard (563)  
   Independent Rangers (564)  
   New Hampshire (564-570)  
   Scouts (564)  
   General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



4287  
Mailes John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mailes

John

1288  
Nails. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nails.

John



1289  
Nails. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nails.

John

1290

*Males, John*

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*John Males*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	36	40	26	35
2	35	3	40	27	35
3	35	3	40	28	35
4	35	3	40	29	35
5	35	3	40	30	35
6	35	3	40	31	35
7	35	3	40	32	35
8	35	3	40	33	35
9	35	3	40	34	35
10	35	3	40	35	35
11	35	3	40	36	35
12	35	3	40	37	35
13	35	3	40	38	35
14	35	3	40	39	35
15	35	3	40	40	35
16	35	3	40	41	35
17	35	3	40	42	35
18	35	3	40	43	35
19	35	3	40	44	35
20	35	3	40	45	35
21	35	3	40	46	35
22	35	3	40	47	35
23	35	3	40	48	35
24	35	3	40	49	35
25	35	3	40	50	35

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *R. & P. 436786*

See also



*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nales*  
*P. Humphrey* Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term *Star*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... pag *215* .....

(575)

*Pagan*

Copyin.

N

6

Conn.

John Nails

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills



N

6

Conn.

John Nash

Enl { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month Nov.

Time of service 1110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

6

Conn.

John Nails

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1798.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 1401

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm



N

6

Conn.

John Nokes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay . 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service MW

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

N

6

Conn.

*Elihu Niles*

*Col.*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. —*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. W.*



N

6

Conn.

John Nales  
Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John V. V. V.*

*Chal*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. M.*

77

8

Conn.

*John Males*

*Gr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd New York*

*W. S. Lawrence*



21 | 6 | Conn.

*John Miller*

*Py* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wedding Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *McCormick and*

*Monroe*

*W. H. Lawrence*

22

6

Conn.

*John Males*

*Pr* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov: 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command how well*

*John Dales*

*632* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Frederickburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*M*

6

Conn.

*John Hales*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hales*

Copyist.

*John Meigs*

*Co*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *28*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *28*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: . . . . .  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.

*W. S. Spencer*

*1st. 1st. 1st.*

*1st. 1st. 1st.* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st. 1st. 1st.*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st. 1st. 1st.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*Dr*

6

Conn.

*John Wales*

*Co*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Berkshire June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

(543)

*Copyist.*

N.

6

Conn.

*John Niles*

*Ent*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. —*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. M.*

*e N*

6

Conn.

*John Naho*

*Paul*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*17*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. W. W.*



N 1

6

Conn.

John Nails

Chal

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$0.1

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 3

Amount, 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

N

6

Conn.

John Nales

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 year 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

N | 6 | Conn.

John Nales

Capt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mues



N

6

Conn.

Geo. Nalis

Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

N

6

Conn.

John Nales

Ant,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

N

6

Conn.

John Niles  
Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 60 00

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 70 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Niles



N

6

Conn.

John Nales  
Pvt, {

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$3.-

Subsistence \$3.-

Amount \$5.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

N

6

Conn.

Geo Nales

Plat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$ 3.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

N.

6

Conn.

John Nales

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40/.

Time of service, 1779.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3. 18.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

*N*

6

Conn.

*Jahm Miles*

*Co*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *En duty*



*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nails*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov<sup>r</sup>* , 1779.

Roll dated *Dec<sup>r</sup> 14* , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command new W. Pairin*

*W. Pairin*

Copyist.

41

*Company Muster*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *21th Regiment*

*Nov. 3*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*M*

6

Conn.

*John Meils*

*Co.*, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*W. Sherman*

27

6

Conn.

*John Smith*

*Co.* { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*89*.

Appointed *Oct 1st*, 17*89*.

Commissioned *Oct 1st*, 17*89*.

Enlisted *Oct 1st*, 17*89*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*John Smith*



72

6

Conn.

*John Meigs*

*For*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See July*

21

6

Conn.

*John Mills*

*Or*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Meigs*

(543)

Copyist.

*23/11* *1779*  
 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
 6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Return J.  
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*N*

8

Conn.

*Felix Gould*

*Or*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Ordnance - nonvult*

(543)

*W. J. Farnham*

Copyist.



71

6

Conn.

*Elijah Humphry*

*Co.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading April*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Comm. at Norwalk*

*John Smith*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Read by the*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*John Niles*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Maise*

N

6

Conn.

John Nales

Pl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6.60.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Nales



N

6

Conn.

John Nales

Plt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Naale

N

6

Conn.

John Nails

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 10.

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16 60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollar.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Nails

N

6

Conn.

*John Niles*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollar*

Time of service *1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

N

6

Conn.

John Niles

Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6.00.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.00.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse



*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nails*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *November & December*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*W. S. S. S.*

*M*

6

Conn.

*John Miller*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see entry*

*2*

6

Conn.

*John Bailey*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*W. S. P. ...*

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*John Nailes*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*N*

6

Conn.

*John Smith*

*Co*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Spencer*  
Copyist.

John Daniels

622, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ill & dying

22

6

Conn.

*Elijah Humphry's Co.*  
*Co.* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See back*  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*W. C. [Signature]*

22

6

Conn.

*John Miller*

*121* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *1/1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*John Miller*



27

6

Conn.

John Wales

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time, *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Got mll*  
Copyist.

1291  
Neal. Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil. Robert

1292 1292 a  
Nichols, Bethel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Bethel

12929

Nickhold, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nicholds, Daniel

1293-4

Neckhold, Asa

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Asa



1292 B.C.

Nicols, Bethel

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Nicols, Bethel

7293

Previous Number  
12924B.C

Negro, Juba

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Negro, Juba

1244  
Negro Guide

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

51 112 113 114

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	20	30	26	35	20	30
2	35	20	30	27	35	20	30
3	35	20	30	28	35	20	30
4	35	20	30	29	35	20	30
5	35	20	30	30	37	15	37
6	35	20	30	31	31	9	31
7	35	20	30	32			
8	35	20	30	33			
9	35	20	30	34			
10	35	20	30	35			
11	35	20	30	36			
12	35	20	30	37			
13	35	20	30	38			
14	35	20	30	39			
15	35	20	30	40			
16	35	20	30	41			
17	35	20	30	42			
18	35	20	30	43			
19	35	20	30	44			
20	35	20	30	45			
21	35	20	30	46			
22	35	20	30	47			
23	35	20	30	48			
24	35	20	30	49			
25	35	20	30	50			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*N*

6

Conn.

*Hube Negro*  
*P. Pond*

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 2, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *1* page *215*

(575)

*Payan*

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Sube Negro*  
*Col-*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Copyist*



W

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Shnaiff

N

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 8 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

N

6

Conn.

Sube Negro

Sub

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

RG Knapp

N

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

P. 15

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

J. G. Knapp

N

6

Conn.

Free Negro

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces; com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

E. G. Knapp

Copied.



N

6

Conn.

*Free Negro*

*Sir*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 June / 21 July*, 1778 .  
*White Plains July 21*, 1778 .  
Roll dated

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *one duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*AGHrupp*

77

6

Conn.

*June 7 years*

*G. P.*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

N

6

Conn.

Free Negro

Put

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: For duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

*John Heard*

*For*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *29 Dollars*

Time of service *one week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *one dollar & 29 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Forster*

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Inbe Negro*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See page 7*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*A. E. Knapp*

(543)

Copyist.



2

6

Conn.

*Isabel T. Sears*

*File*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *Aug 17 - Sept 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

✓

6

Conn.

*Sube Negro*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Friedrichsborough Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on comd at Norwiche*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*CCG Knapp*

71

6

Conn.

*Case No. 27420*  
Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Norw 22

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knapp

77

6

Conn.

*Lucia Meigs*

*Oct 1 -* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *1*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*7. 10. 10*



M

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

Pir

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Norwarrk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. Skiff

77

6

Conn.

*Isaac Meigs*

*Isaac*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *25 40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Isaac*

N

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Nor March

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

*Suba Negro*

*Expt* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Norwiche

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp



77

6

Conn.

*June 1792*

*For*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *92*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *June* .

Time of service *June 1792* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *June* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

N

6

Conn.

Juba Negro

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mar 4

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

on comd Nor...

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

all Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CR

6

Conn.

Jube Negro

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 17 81.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

on Comd Nor was

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG King

*721-1* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *2 25*.

Time of service *March 1st to 1st*.

Whole time of service *March 1st to 1st*.

Subsistence *2 25*.

Amount *2 25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 50*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0 00*.

Casualties *0 00*.

Remarks: *For 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



*Jube Negro*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*A G Knapp*

N | 6 | Conn.

Lube Negro

Pr

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Highland, 1st of June 1777, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: En Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 March

*Case 2000*  
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$20*

Time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Jube Negro*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>t</sup> Charles Pond's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Meigs<sup>es</sup> Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

For what Time, *Quin Mor*

Remarks: *On Com<sup>nd</sup> at N. Work in*  
*cont<sup>ent</sup> cut*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Cottrell*

x 1293  
Mab Robert

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 26 377	26
2 35 26 377	27
3 3715 3778	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786

See also



*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Neal*

*P. Barker* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Nov 20, 1777*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Omitted May '78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *215* page .....

*Payan*

(575)

Copyin.

N 1

6

Conn.

*Robert Neal*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Brooks*

Copy 14

N.

6

Conn.

Robert Neil

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted  
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

1296

Nugen. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nugen. John

1297  
Nugent, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nugen, John



1798  
Newall. Mark

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell. Mark

1299  
Mull, Mark

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Ch. W. C. C.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 80 23	26 30 15 14 1
2 35 80 25 7	27 35 13 34 7
3 35 80 3 10 7	28 35 15 0 1
4 35 82 35 7	29 30 15 3 0 1
5 35 82 35 7	30 35 15 6 10
6 35 82 44 7	31 10 15 34 5
7 35 80 57 7	32 35 15 5 1
8 35 82 5 7	33 35 15 3 2
9 35 82 5 7	34 20 15 3 7
10 35 82 5 7	35 15 15 5 7
11 35 82 5 7	36 20 15 5 6
12 35 82 5 7	37 15 15 3 5 7
13 35 82 5 7	38 35 15 5 0
14 35 82 5 7	39 35 15 3 5 7
15 35 82 5 7	40 15 15 5 5 7
16 35 82 5 7	41 35 15 3 5 7
17 35 82 5 7	42 15 15 5 5 7
18 35 82 5 7	43 35 15 3 5 7
19 35 82 5 7	44 15 15 5 5 7
20 35 82 5 7	45 15 15 5 5 7
21 35 82 5 7	46 35 15 3 5 7
22 35 82 5 7	47 35 91 5 5 7
23 35 82 5 7	48 37 09 0 1 2 6
24 35 82 5 7	49 37 09 0 1 2 6
25 35 82 5 7	50 37 09 0 1 2 6

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newhall*  
*P. Levinworth* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 20*, 1777.

Term

*2 years*

Casualties

*Discharged*

*Apr 20, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..... page *214*...

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

Wm. H. Brownell

/ { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 16, 1897.

Roll dated ...

, 17 / 2

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 1/1/1917, 17 .

Term of enlistment	Number of men	Percentage of total
1 year	1,000	10.0
2 years	2,000	20.0
3 years	3,000	30.0
4 years	4,000	40.0
5 years	5,000	50.0
6 years	6,000	60.0
7 years	7,000	70.0
8 years	8,000	80.0
9 years	9,000	90.0
10 years	10,000	100.0

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*Mr*

6

Conn.

*Must Roll*

*Foot* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*Sept 1 1777*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Sept 1 1777*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1 1777*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Leavenworth*



*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Dimon*

*Pin*

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *in Aug. 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5* \_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*David Dimon*

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, 3 years

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottee

(555)

*Copyist.*

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Mark Neuell*

*Priv.* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newill*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr 20*

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Wounded by Col.*

*Meigs Oct 24 20 Days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struck*

(543)

Copyist.

7

6

Conn.

Mark Merrill

3rd, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2.72

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.



22

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month

40/1 m.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

Mark Nathan

Enl, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 272

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

200

(545)

Copyist.

7

6

Conn.

Mark Newhall

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

200th

Copyist.

7

6

Conn.

Mark Newhall

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster joined  
the Regt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newal*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Newington*  
*Nov 1, 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*



*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Mark Newell*

*Put*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by Col  
Meigs Oct 24 20th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 20*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Leavenworth*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*\* Note born*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Bayle*

A

6

Conn.

Mark Newhall

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Strube

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newel*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *C. White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newel*

*Pot*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Peekskill June 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*



*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newall*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *April 20* . 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*

(548)

Copyist.

*1st*

6

Conn.

*1st*

*1st* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Sept 1/17*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

7 | 6 | Conn.

Mark Newhall

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

N

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Cot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Book

21

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Book*



*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*prst*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*1 Gallant*

2

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid June, 1777.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*not*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Dallan*

N

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1774.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1774.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Sullivan

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*pr*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*A. Hall*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*priv.* { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 lbs*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for Nov 10.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lbs 20* *Dolls*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Morris Town Jan 1, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*apl. 20*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Hardman*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Dec 14*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr 20*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stumble*  
(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Put*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov 3* 1779 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20* 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Shubee*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Pot*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*

(543)

(copied.)

A

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Oct

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command New  
Milford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Mark (Kewell)

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Robinson's House

Aug 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayles

(copyist.)



*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Camp Nelsons Unit June 2*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 20*

, 1779 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stumble*

(543)

'opyist.

A

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Pt. { 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newall*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 20*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*

(543)

copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*A* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Mark Newall*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*

(543)

copyist.

*A* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Mark Newell*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*



*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*prst*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *12 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m<sup>y</sup> 10.00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*T. D. Ballant*

(545)

Copyist

N.

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Int, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mich 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60s 00c

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10s 00c

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70s 00c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

22

6

Conn.

Mark Marshall

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6les

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

N

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr. 20  
Col. Meigs.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

7

6

Conn.

Mark Newel

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman  
(548) Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Cardman  
Copyist.



2

6

Conn.

Mark Newell

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1780

Roll dated

Feb'y 1 , 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Heavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Haidman  
Copyist.

N |

6

| Conn.

Mark Newhall  
Capt Lt. Col. Gray Co.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs Returned into the P. M. : G<sup>s</sup> : Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

*Disch<sup>d</sup>*

Sum Due

*50*

Dol :

*—*

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

*70*

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mark Newell*

*pr*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*T. Ballant*

(545)

Copyist

1900

Newell, Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35176775	26	35177943
2	35	27	35179492
3	35	28	35178003
4	3577137	29	35179502
5	3578706	30	35175002
6	351747	31	35179600
7	3517878	32	3517812
8	357730	33	3579007
9	35	34	35178180
10	3575386	35	3570725
11	357896	36	351782
12	357769	37	357900
13	357700	38	35178302
14	35	39	3579001
15	35	40	35178360
16	35	41	35
17	35	42	35
18	35	43	35
19	35	44	35913748
20	35	45	37087800
21	35	46	37089902
22	35	47	37089902
23	3579370	48	37089902
24	3579082	49	37153770
25	3579450	50	35

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.R. 436786.

See also

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Neukale*  
*P. Hirtland Co.*

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*} after 7, 1777*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Disch'd after*

*'80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *215*

(575)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Robert Newell

But

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next 1000 on 10th of 1777

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Ughmakh



17

1

6

Conn.

Robert Newhall

Privt-

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777 .

Roll dated Nov 18 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. M. H.

6

Conn.

Robert Curhall

Ct.

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

C. A. Mills

6

Conn.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

15

6

Conn.

Robert Newell

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Newell

*David Smith*

*David Smith*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*1*      **6**      **Conn.**

*David Humphreys*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *June*, 17*76*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*76*

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*



6

Conn.

*Israel Smith*

*Israel Smith*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *45*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*R. G. Smith*

*Revolutionary War*  
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
 Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
 State of Connecticut, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40 Shillings*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*Robert Fawell*

*Dr.* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78* .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78* .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78* .

Pay per month *101 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Spiller*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Nevil*

*Plt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl*  
*Plt Dec. 28, 1778, 20d.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dred*

(543)

Copyist.

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Robert Newell*

*Priv*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. W. Bond*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. David*



*A*

8

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Oct*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J V S David*

N

6

Conn.

Robert Newell

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Out*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. B. Bond*

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pickensville, June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. W. David*

6

Conn.

*Capt. David Humphreys' Co.*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *2-2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *month 2-2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Inf. Silver*



6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *20 20*.

Time of service *1 year 10 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 20 30*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

5

6

Conn.

*Capt. David Humphreys' Co.*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*99*

To what time paid *Nov*, 17*99*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Return J. Meigs*

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*David*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *June 1 to July 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*David*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Franklin*

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*  
Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 . . .

To what time paid *March*, 1779 . . .

Pay per month *2* . . . . .

Time of service *March* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan., 1779.

To what time paid Nov., 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.



6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*Jim*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*W. H. Miller*

*Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th*

*Conn.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Signature*

*A*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Robert Newell*

*Pat*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *life*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Davis*

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Robert Newil*

*Pat*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B David*

N

8

Conn.

Robert Newil

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Robert Newil*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dand*



*A*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newil*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 2, 1779.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B David*

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Robert Newil*

*Pvt*

{ 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *life 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. B. David*

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newill*

*Put*, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y<sup>o</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On com'd N. Milford.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. S. Bond*

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Nevil*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*JV3 David*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newil*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Dowd*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newil*

*Pat*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J B Davis*

Copyist.



6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*David*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780 .

To what time paid *April*, 1780 .

Pay per month *1000* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged April 1/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *with the Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

6

Conn.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .

Pay per month  $2\frac{1}{2}$  \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $2\frac{1}{2}$  \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newel*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Disch'd Sept 1, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. W. Doud*

Copyist.

*St*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Robert Newell*

*Pat*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, 1 Mch*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Smith*

N

6

Conn.

Robert Newell

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Capt. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud



*A* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Robert Newil*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. David*

7

6

Conn.

Robert Newel

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*3 years*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Cornell*

(555)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

*Capt. David Humphreys*

*David*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *5/10*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*David*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sick*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$2.2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

N

6

Conn.

Robert Newell

For

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Apr - 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Knapp

N

6

Conn.

Robert Newell

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Napier



1301  
Mabel Robert Jr

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Summa N. A.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26 35
2 35	27 35
3 35	28 35
4 35	29 35
5 35	30 35
6 35	31 35
7 35	32 35
8 35	33 35
9 35	34 35
10 35	35 35
11 35	36 35
12 35	37 35
13 35	38 35
14 35	39 35
15 35	40 35
16 35	41 35
17 35	42 35
18 35	43 35
19 35	44 35
20 35	45 35
21 35	46 35
22 35	47 35
23 35	48 35
24 35	49 35
25 35	50 35

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786-

See also

*N*

6

Conn.

*Capt Newell, Jun*  
*J. Kirtland Co.,*

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *215*

(575)

*Ragan*  
Copyin.

6

Conn.

*David Smith*

*David Smith*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 177*8*

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *Sept. 1 - Oct. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Robert Samuelson*

*Samuelson*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JS

6

Conn.

*Return J. Meigs*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Approved*

A

6

Conn.

Robert Jewell

In { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month ✓

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ✓

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



6

Conn.

*Arthur A. Smith*

*Sept*, } Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5 | 6

| Conn.

*David Smith*  
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time *Oct*, 177*8* .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 177*8* .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Signature*

*Book 15000*  
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
 6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
 Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1778*, 1778

Commencement of time *1778*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1778*, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*N*

8

Conn.

*Robert Newell, Junior*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pickens Hill, June 7 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *January 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J V Z David*

6

Conn.

Robert Newell

Pr. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Comd. your neck.

James

(548)

Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

Robert Newell

Priv.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recd. Capt. Kittland

(543)

Copyist.



*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newhall Junr*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to C. Co.*  
*Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J V 3 David*

*N* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nevil Jun.*

*Put*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo<sup>r</sup>*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Robert Newell, Junior*

*Put*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *January 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*A*

8

Conn.

*Robert Newell, Jr.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 4*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Robert Newell, Junior*

*Put*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *January 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. S. Bond*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell, Junr.*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *January 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. V. Bond*

copyist.

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Robert Newell, Junior*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *January 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty Marine*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.



1

6

Conn.

Booth Newell

P.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~all~~ (attest) since he was  
found ill & died

\* Go on

A

6

Conn.

Scott Merrill

In, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 11

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since he was found etc  
Rogers

7  
Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Robert Sewell*

*171*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *L<sup>1</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and~~ subsistence *L<sup>1</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. P. 7*  
Copyist.

41

6

Conn.

*Reuben Newell*

*Pr.* { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. F.*  
Copyist.

*A*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Recd Account*

*P. 1*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

6

Conn.

Recd A. C. Will

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March, 17.

To what time paid, April, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount, £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

6

Conn

Robert Newell

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



11

6

Conn.

Robert Newhall

Pr 1, ( Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

1 | 6 | Conn.

Recd. Howell

1st, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1776.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 00.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 00 all.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

6

Conn.

Robert Russell

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: Once Muster for the Regt

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Roopl Amell

Pr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, October 1, 17.

To what time paid, November 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert Newell*

*Rank,* { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robt. Bevel

Bevel, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Robt. Bevel

at 1779

*Robert Tenell*

*Prisk*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.



Robert Newell

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

✓ Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks ick Freshkill

Sept 27

Thomas

N 1      6      | **Conn.**

Robt Newell

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan'y 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick Flying Hoofed  
Nov 18. 79

Continue  
(543)      Copyist.

*N 1*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Robert A. Jewell*

*Private*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *August 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*A. P. Mearns*

Copyist.

*N* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Robert Sewell*

*Rank*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month .

of *June*, 1779 .  
Roll dated *June 2*, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*Seawell*  
(548) Copyist.

*M*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Private*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Private*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Monday May*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Thomas*  
Copyist.

*Robert Sewell*

*March*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Friday June 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On March 29*

*Col Russell 20 days March*

*29*



N | 6 | Conn.

Robert Newell

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777 .

Roll dated Reading March 4, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Dec 29, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 6 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Thomas  
(548) Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robt Newell*

*Priv.*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks *In Comm'd horse  
neck.*

*Sardman*

(543)

Copyist.

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Root Newell*

*Pr*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*[Signature]*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Repp Russell*

*Pr*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Marshall*

*Private*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *April*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6.66*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *16*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 66 20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*David Humphreys*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10/20*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10/20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*S. S. S. S.*

Conn.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1911, 1711.

To what time paid 1000, 1793.

Pay per month ٥٠٠/٠٠٠

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

**Subsistence** \_\_\_\_\_

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 1000 00 00

Pay due to sick, absent .....

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



1

6

Conn.

Recpt. *Recpt. 1*

*Prv*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Pirah*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1780 .  
*Morristown June* 1, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*January 10*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

*2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Duty*

(543)

*W. Whiting*  
Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Plt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Received from the*

*9 compy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. V. Dowd*

Copyist.

*OK*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Capt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 29*, 1717.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. David*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newel*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Active Duty*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Jewell*

*Private* { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3* y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*

*Approved*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield March 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Linn*



N | **6** | **Conn.**

Robert Newell

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Roll dated February 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted July 17, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

H. P. Newell

*M*

6

Conn.

*Robert Newell Jr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*2 years*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Copyist*

N

6

Conn.

Robert Newell Junr

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

apr 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Humphreys

N

6

Conn.

Robert Newell Junr

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. J. Humphreys

<sup>1302</sup>  
Newhall. Mark

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell. Mark

1303  
Newhall. Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Newell. Robert

1304  
Newhall. Robert Jr.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Newell. Robert Jr.



1305  
Newell, Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Newell, Robert

<sup>1306</sup>  
Newell, Robert Jr.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell, Robert Jr.

1307  
Newell Mark

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell Mark

1308

Newell. Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell. Robert

1309

Newell, Robert Jr.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell, Robert Jr.

✓

1310

*Newton, Lyman*

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*1005000 1005000*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>351201</i>	26
2	<i>35913473</i>	27
3	<i>37158773</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786-*

See also

*N*

6

Conn.

*Cyrus Newton*  
*Corp. Bond*

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 22, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

*Died Sept 21,*  
*'77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page ....

*215*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.



6

Conn.

*James Norton*  
*base* {

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
 Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed

*May 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*None*

Remarks:

*ick in Quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Copyist*

N

6

Conn.

Byrus Newton

Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed May 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 21

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

all Knapp

<sup>1377</sup>  
Nicholas . Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nichols . Asa

1372  
Nichold. Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholds. Daniel

1313  
Nicholds, Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols

Asa

1314  
Nichols. Bethel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. Bethel

1315

Nichols, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	35
2	35	27	35
3	35	28	35
4	35	29	35
5	35	30	35
6	35	31	35
7	35	32	35
8	35	33	35
9	35	34	35
10	35	35	35
11	35	36	35
12	35	37	35
13	35	38	35
14	35	39	35
15	35	40	35
16	35	41	35
17	35	42	35
18	35	43	35
19	35	44	35
20	35	45	35
21	35	46	35
22	35	47	35
23	35	48	35
24	35	49	35
25	35	50	35

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R.P. 436786

See also



N

6

Conn.

Daniel Nickhold

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

3 years

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(555)

Cotmill

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Daniel Neckhold  
P. Levinworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 16, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged  
Dec 31, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 214

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Dani Nichols*

*Por*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

Daniel Nichols

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

200th

7

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nicholas*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Book*

**Conn.**

*For*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

2

6

Conn.

Daniel Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth



N

6

Conn.

Daniel Nickhold  
Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/12m.

Time of service 12m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 27 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Cooth

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Conn.

*Daniel Nicknold*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Foot*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nickholds*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*Peekskill June 21*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan'y 16*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nickhold*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 9*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 16*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

*Samuel Meigs*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Roll 1/1/16 to 1/1/17*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 13, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

N

6

Conn.

Daniel Nichols

Priv

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Nichols*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*



*A*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichol*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 16*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 16*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Daniel Nichol*

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 16*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Shree*

(543)

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Daniel C. Nickholds

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated x, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Baylis

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*David Nickholds*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Daniel Nickhols

Pr 1

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll date C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Nichols

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

7

6

Conn.

*Dani Nichols*  
*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



7 | 6 | Conn.

Dani Richards

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foot

71

6

Conn.

Jan Nicholas

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Foot*

Daniel Nichols

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 242

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

200

7

6

Conn.

*Daniel Richards*  
*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Dan<sup>t</sup> Nichols*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 8<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*J. Dillan*

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Nichols

Int, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence 7<sup>th</sup> month £ 3 .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

N

6

Conn.

Saml<sup>t</sup> Nichols

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1<sup>st</sup> month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

/ Dallas



N

6

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Nicholls

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 600.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for m<sup>o</sup> 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1600 00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nicholas*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . *Jan 16* . . . 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Hardman*

(548)

Copyist.

A | 6 | Conn.

Daniel Nichols

Pvt , { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble  
(543)

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779 .  
Roll dated *Nov 3* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 16* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stumble*

(543)

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Daniel Nichols

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

(copyist.)

*A* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Nickoles*

*Pvt*, { Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Struble*

(copyist.)

A

6

Conn.

Daniel Nickoles

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Robinsons House Aug 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.



*A* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Nickoles*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Prnt June 2*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Stubble*  
Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Pvt*

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 16*

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nickols*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Reading May 1*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Jan'y 16*

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stimble*

(543)

'copyist.

*N* | 6 | Conn.

*Dan Nichols*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paul<sup>d</sup> Col Russel*  
*Mar 27 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*

*A* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Nickols*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan'y 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 ys*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Shubbe*

(543)

copyist.

*N* | 6 | Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *January 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Shubel*  
(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Danl Nichols*

*prst*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6 lrs Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lrs Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Barman*

(545)

Copyist



N

6

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Nichols

*part*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *600 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *1000 m*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*T. Ballan*

(545)

Copyist

*N*

6

Conn.

*Danl Nichols*

*priv*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166 8 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*1 roll*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 per*

Time of service *12 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*E. D. Hall*

N

6

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Nichols

part, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m.

Amount 6 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 61 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

William

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Am Nichols*

*1st* { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1781 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *6.00* *dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

-----

Casualties . . . . .

-----

Remarks: . . . . .

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

N

6

Conn.

Danl Nichols

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted Jan 16 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Sardman*  
(543) Copyist.



*N*

6

Conn.

*David Nichols*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 17*80* .  
Roll dated *Camp Oct 15* , 17*80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 16* 17*75* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Sardman*  
(543)

Copyist.

*7*

6

Conn.

*Danl Nichols*

*Prvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 10* 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Hardman*  
(543) Copyist.

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Nichols*

*Pt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

*Hardman*  
Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

Daniel Nickoles

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Prof.*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan'y 16*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Handman*  
Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 16*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Hardman*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nichols*

*Put*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Hardman*

(543)

Copyist.



*N*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Nicholas*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1780 .

Roll dated *Feby 1* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 2 16* 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Hardman*  
(543) Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Dan Nichols*

*priv*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . .*Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . .*Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .*6les*

Time of service . . . . .*1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .*for mo 10*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .*16les Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

1316  
Nichols . John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols . John

1317  
Nichols, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Daniel

7318  
Nicholls, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholls, Daniel

1319  
Nicholas, Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols

Asa

1320  
Nicholas Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Daniel



X  
11321  
Nichols, Lisa

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nichols, Lisa

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35180390	26
2	35182420	27
3	35182420	28
4	35182420	29
5	35180390	30
6	35182627	31
7	35181730	32
8	35182420	33
9	35180390	34
10	35182420	35
11	35180390	36
12	35182420	37
13	35182420	38
14	35180390	39
15	35180390	40
16	35180390	41
17	3715316	42
18	37152567	43
19	319527	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786-

See also

*A*

6

Conn.

*John Nicholas*

*P. Linnworth* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 16*, 1778.

Term

*1778*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..... page .....

(575)

*Copyist.*

N

6

Conn.

*Esa Nicholas*

*Part*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June*

, 1778 .

Roll dated *C. White Plains July 21*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*June 15*

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

*\* During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one stock*

*See on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Shirble*

21

6

Conn.

Asa Nickhold

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Esa Nickhols

Pos

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Asa Nicktold

Ret. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 4<sup>00</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Isa. Pickholds*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17/8.

Roll dated *1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 Months to serve*

*until the first day of July 1779*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*8 Roll to*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Bay*  
Copyist.



7

6

Conn.

Asa Nichols

Cor, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

2001

Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

Asa Nickhold

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Enlisted, *10 Months*

Remarks: *Sick in Regt Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Cottrell*

A

6

Conn.

Asa Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778 .

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted June 15 , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble  
(543)

Copyist.

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Asa Nichols*

*Cot.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

*Foot*  
Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Asa Nichols*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stumble*

(543)

Copyist.

7

6

Conn.

Asa Nichols

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

2004

*N*

6

Conn.

*Asa Nichols*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Cole's  
Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stubble*



*N*

6

Conn.

*Asa Nichols*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Reading Dec 12*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 15*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Recd Capt. Leavenworth.*

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Usser Richards

No

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$1 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

6.

Conn.

*Asa Nichols*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Col Meigs muster  
Roll. Discharged 31 of Dec  
1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Shuble*

(543)

copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Asa Richards

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N | 6 | Conn.

ase Nickhols

Pvt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Discharged in 1

1779.

(548)

Hardman  
Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Asa Neckholds  
P. Levinworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

10 mos

Casualties

Discharged  
Jan 1, 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 24

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

1322 1322a  
Nichols, Bethel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Bethel



1322a

Nichols, Bristol

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols, Bristol

1322a 1323 Previous Number 1322a  
Nichols, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Daniel

132.3a

Nichols, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915511	26	
2	32159227	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**6**

**Conn.**

*John Nichols*

*(Pr)*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

• Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*Next muster roll 1778*

Remarks: *Died July 25*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Bayle*

N 7

6

Conn.

John Nicholas  
Per:

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>r</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> <sup>\*</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Dead

Sum due

8

dol:

60

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 44

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓

1323 B.

Nichols, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23913509	26
2	373172351	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓

book Mark:

See also

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately  
commanded by Col. William Doug-  
lass, deceased.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next Roll in 1778

Remarks: Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant



CN

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Nichols

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

( 545m )

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1324      1323 B.

*Nichols John*

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*John Nichols*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	0 9 7 6	26	35	7 0 0 0
2	35	5 7 8	27	35	5 5 0 0
3	35	0 9 7 6	28	35	7 0 0 0
4	35	4 0 0 3	29	35	7 0 0 0
5	35	7 0 0 3	30	35	7 0 0 0
6	35	4 0 0 4	31	35	7 0 0 0
7	35	4 2 2 9	32	35	7 0 0 0
8	35	5 0 3 1	33	35	7 0 0 0
9	35	7 0 0 0	34	35	7 0 0 0
10	35	7 0 0 0	35	35	7 0 0 0
11	35	7 0 0 0	36	35	7 0 0 0
12	35	7 0 0 0	37	35	7 0 0 0
13	35	7 0 0 0	38	35	7 0 0 0
14	35	7 0 0 0	39	35	7 0 0 0
15	35	7 0 0 0	40	35	7 0 0 0
16	35	7 0 0 0	41	35	7 0 0 0
17	35	7 0 0 0	42	35	7 0 0 0
18	35	7 0 0 0	43	35	7 0 0 0
19	35	7 0 0 0	44	35	7 0 0 0
20	35	7 0 0 0	45	35	7 0 0 0
21	35	7 0 0 0	46	35	7 0 0 0
22	35	7 0 0 0	47	35	7 0 0 0
23	35	7 0 0 0	48	35	7 0 0 0
24	35	7 0 0 0	49	35	7 0 0 0
25	35	7 0 0 0	50	35	7 0 0 0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols  
Ely Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 25, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged  
July 23, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 215

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

1-  
d  
Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

James

**Conn.**

John Nickolds  
Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. o  
necticut Reg't of Foot c

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 June 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 17

Term of enlistment Five

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties .....

Mer 1 Roll in. 1000 501 177.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Dallard

Copyist.



N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined service muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

John Nicolds

part

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(515)

J. Ballant

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

mt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

John Nichols

prol { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballay

Copyist.

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*John Nichols*

*put*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *furloughed by G. Parsons*  
*for 20 days Dec 27*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Will*



*CV*

6

Conn.

*John Nickolds*

*Plat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decr 12*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*True*

N | 6 | Conn.

*John Nicold*

*Plat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

N

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

N

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

Prvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willis

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

N | 6 | Conn.

John Nichols

Lat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.



N.

6

Conn.

John Nicholds  
Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan'y 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mauw

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1777 to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 9, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*[Signature]*

26

6

Conn.

*Eleazer Claghorn's Co.*  
{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

22

8

Conn.

*Samuel A. Barker*  
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 8.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L L

Time of service 1 m out

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 3<sup>d</sup> Comp. Aug  
but draws pay in this

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lacy's Company.

J. G. Hall

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

John Nicholds

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallard

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

1st { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.



N

6

Conn.

Ino Nichols

Int { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Moh, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Moh 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

21

6

Conn.

*Samuel Barker*

*7*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *15*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 10 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*7 15 00*

7

6

Conn.

*Co. 7, 10th Regt.*

*7/1*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 (7) 10 (11) 12*

Time of service *10 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

NR

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown Jan, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

291 Nichols

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Second River Dec 2

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knappe

cr

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Wakefield Oct 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.



N

6

Conn.

John Nichol

Plt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Ironmontgomery, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

NR

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Priv-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 1<sup>st</sup> Montgomery Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Recd of Capt. Ely Aug 1, 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

N 6 Conn.

+ John Nichols  
Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd. at Fort Mifflin

John Nichols

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kraus

N

6

Conn.

*Julius Nickolds*

*Plat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in comd Bedford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

N

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

Sgt

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

an commd. Fairfield

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ames



N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Long Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Plat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

21 | 6 | Conn.

John Nichols

1st, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 23, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 .

Time of service 23 days .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence (0) .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10/40 Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: Discharged .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

77

6

Conn.

*John Nicholas*

*77*, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *one (1)*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 10 10*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*T. J. L.*

7 | 6 | Conn.

John Nicholles

Capt., { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay July, 17 . .

To what time paid Oct, 17 . .

Pay per month 5.00

Time of service more 16

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence 1

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.00 July

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

Casualties . . . . .

-----

Remarks: . . . . .

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

John Nicholles

*John S. ...*  
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *260 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Eleazer Claghorn's Co.*  
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *Five Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Five Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Five Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch July 23 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

21 March

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

CE Knapp

Copyst.

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*[Signature]*

N

6

Conn.

John Nickles

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CGH

N

6

Conn.

John Nickols

Pt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1780.

Restfield Mass

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

1698 Knapp

N

6

Conn.

John Nichols

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1788.

Roll dated Camp near Morrystown, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn



77

6

Conn.

John Nickolds

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col° Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*war*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Asa Lay*

(555)

Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

*Samuel Barker*

*(Faint)* { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light  
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

1325 1325a  
Nickalds. Brister

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nickels. Brister

1325a

Nickals, Bethel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nicols, Bethel

1326 1325a  
Nickats. Bristor

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nickels. Brister

x

1327

Nichols, Oliver

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Pinckney, Thomas

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576976	26
2	3577655	27
3	357862	28
4	35779	29
5	3577777	30
6	3577777	31
7	3577777	32
8	3577306	33
9	3578875	34
10	3577747	35
11	3577777	36
12	35915769	37
13	37089841	38
14	37084904	39
15	37084764	40
16	37070025	41
17	37153771	42
18	319223	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786-

See also

N

6

Conn.

Bristol Nichols  
P. Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died Oct 19 '77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 215

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.



17

8

Conn.

Bristol Nichols  
Col -

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

next 1000

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Bristol

N

6

Conn.

Bristol Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Richman

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Bristo Nickels

Put

(Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Althna

N

6

Conn.

Brister Nickals

Por

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

N

6

Conn.

Brister Nickals

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Napp

*N*

6

Conn.

*Prister Nickels*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Prister Nickels, June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Brister Nickels*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty at Round Hill.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Bond*



6

Conn.

*David Kirtland*

*David* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*8*

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Signature*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Prister Nichol*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 70*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J B Dowd*

Copyist.

6

Conn.

*Simon Richards*

*Re*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *August 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40* *Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*S. P. Meigs*

N

6

Conn.

Prister Nickels

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at  
Round Hill.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

*Jonathan Meigs*

*Return*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Buster Nickels*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*3 years*

Remarks:

*On Command at  
Round hill*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Cotwell*

N

8

Conn.

Brister Nichols

Plt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital  
Sick Sept. 18, Danbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JW Doud



*Private Charles*

*Ind*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*75*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*75*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

N

8

Conn.

*Bristol Nichols*

*Put* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Oct. 19.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Doud*

25

6

Conn.

*Martin Kirtland*

*Pay*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 10*, 1778.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1 9.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *New York*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Return J. Meigs*

1328

Nickerson, Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Nickerson

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3518002	26
2	3518245	27
3	3518074	28
4	3518250	29
5	3518250	30
6	3518250	31
7	3518250	32
8	3518250	33
9	37153769	34
10	319548	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

*A*

6

Conn.

*Isaac*

*Capt.* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *7*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *100*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Roll torn*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Gayle*  
Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Pickerson  
P. Linnworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 9, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term 10 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 214

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Nickerson

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 9, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1-9s-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.



*N*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Nickerson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time enlisted, *10 Months*

Remarks: *Sick in Regt Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Copyist*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Nickerson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Aug 9* . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment. . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks *sick at fish kills*  
*Sep 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*

N | 6 | Conn.

Isaac Nickerson

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since muster has

joined the Regt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Nickerson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov 4* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 9* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on furlough by Genl*  
*Persons Oct 13 20 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stumble*  
(543)

Copyist.

N | 6 | Conn.

Isaac Nickerson

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Nickerson*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov-*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *Aug 9*....., 17.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough by Lt.*  
*Parson Oct. 13. 28 Dr.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*

(543)

copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Nickerson

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Goath



1329  
Nickhold . Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols . Asa

1330  
Nickhold, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholds, Daniel

1331  
Nickholds. Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols

Asa

332  
Nickholds, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholds, Daniel

1333  
Nickhols. David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Daniel

1334  
Nichols. Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols

Asa.

1335  
Nickles, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols John



1336

Nickolds, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols

John

<sup>1337</sup>  
Nickoles, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Daniel

Nichols, Daniel <sup>1338</sup>

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Daniel

Nichols<sup>1339</sup> John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols John

<sup>1340</sup>  
Nicol. Bethel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicols. Bethel

<sup>1341</sup>  
Nicold. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. John

1342  
Nicolds. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. John



1343

Nicola Githel

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Final

Final

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 713	26 35 109 013
2 35 43 184	27 35 0 429 0
3 35 72 771	28 35 0 8 155
4 35 72 9	29 35 91 0 665
5 35 72 600	30 37 08 96 31
6 35 72 13	31 37 08 9 75
7 35 72 337	32 37 08 79 56
8 35 72 007	33 37 13 57 82
9 35 72 122	34 37 31 92 95
10 35 72 000	35 39 15 13 55
11 35 72 000	36
12 35 72 000	37
13 35 72 000	38
14 35 72 000	39
15 35 72 000	40
16 35 72 000	41
17 35 72 000	42
18 35 72 000	43
19 35 72 000	44
20 35 72 000	45
21 35 72 000	46
22 35 72 000	47
23 35 72 000	48
24 35 72 000	49
25 35 72 000	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786-

See also

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nicols  
P. Humphrey Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 18, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Killed in action  
July 11, 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

215

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nicol

Gr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 18, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next to last muster

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

Alb. Knapp

N 1

6

Conn.

Reuben McKee

(1)  
Jan

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated -

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1777, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Lang

41

6

Conn.

*Abel Nichols*

*Co*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *12 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *no comment*

*W. S. Perkins*

Copyist.

22

6

Conn.

Bashed Nichols

Co.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Roll dated October 21, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

8

Conn.

*Bethel Nichols*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains July 17*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*N*

6

Conn.

*Reuben Meigs*

*Pr* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M.*  
Copyist

*M.*

6

Conn.

*Oriskany*

*Oriskany*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See July*

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nicols

Prat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 140.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

William

71

6

Conn.

*Bathel Nichols*

*For*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. Brown*

N

6

Conn.

Ruthel Nicol

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meigs

*M*

6

Conn.

*Rebel*

*By*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wednesday Sept 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in north battle*  
*Left the Regt Sept 18*



N | 6 | Conn.

*Bethel Nicols*

*Plt*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since mustered joined Regt*

*(Muller)*



*En*

6

Conn.

*Barthel Micol*

*Pgr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see index*

*H. S. ...*

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Reuben Nichols

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1788.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month. 160/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

6

Conn.

*Reuben Nichols*

*Pro*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

6

Conn.

Belcher Nichols

Dr. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 178.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

6

Conn.

*Reuben Nichols*

*For*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(2) Commissioned for 12 months*

*(Term 11 " )*

*W. B. Nichols*

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nichols

Prvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month. \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr.*

6

Conn.

*Company*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *A*  
*1st Co. 6th Bn. Conn. Forces*



N

6

Conn.

Reuben Nichols

Cpl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 100.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 3 20.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

11  
Mull

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nichols

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 1401

Time of service 19mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

*M*

8

Conn.

*Bathel Nichols*

*Per*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading Apr.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on 2nd March 1777*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

6

Conn.

*Bethel*

*Co*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

*W. J. Meigs*  
Copyist.

*Ch*

6

Conn.

*Bashed nicols*

*Br*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*Copyist.*

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nichols

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Haus



N<sup>o</sup> |

6

Conn.

*Richard Nichols*

*Prk*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 5<sup>th</sup> Comp'y.*  
*on command Bedford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Wm. Hughes*

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nichols

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

*CA*

6

Conn.

*Detachment*

*Pop*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 21*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded, killed  
in action at Fort Mifflin  
11/79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Wm. B. Brier*

Copyist,

N

6

Conn.

Bethel Nichols

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Died Killed July 11  
1779

J

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J M Doud

N1

6

Conn.

*Nathel Nicholas*  
*Per*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paymr  
Gen<sup>ls</sup> office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Dead*

Sum due *6* dol: *60*

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *47* *Wm Potter*

**Conn.**

Bethel Nicols

Appears with the rank of Prof on a

## Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time, war

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

N |

6

| Conn.

*Michael Neels*

*Private* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*Not Related*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Nov 18*, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*J. B. Co.*  
Copyist.



N

6

Conn.

*Reuben Nichols*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17  
*Rye Neck*  
*Dec 8*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dec 18*

1344  
Nigar Philip

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nigar Philip

X

1345

*Major Philip*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Serial 1000*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	1944	944	35	95403
2	35	945	53	27	35 97061
3	35	1946	17	28	35 95472
4	35	963	40	29	35 97172
5	35	1946	51	30	35 95659
6	35	963	40	31	35 67529
7	35	963	40	32	35 67529
8	35	963	40	33	35 67529
9	35	945	53	34	35 67529
10	35	945	53	35	35 67529
11	35	945	53	36	35 67529
12	35	966	22	37	35 67529
13	35	966	22	38	35 67529
14	35	966	22	39	35 67529
15	35	966	22	40	35 67529
16	35	966	22	41	35 67529
17	35	966	22	42	35 67529
18	35	966	22	43	35 67529
19	35	966	22	44	35 67529
20	35	966	22	45	35 67529
21	35	966	22	46	35 67529
22	35	966	22	47	35 67529
23	35	966	22	48	35 67529
24	35	966	22	49	35 67529
25	35	966	22	50	35 67529

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786-*

See also

N

6

Conn.

Philip Tiger  
P. Prentice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 14, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted 20  
July '80 - Feb to '80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 215

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

N

6

Conn.

Philip Niger

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

Dec 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file 1777

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Amman

*N*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Nizer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

N

6

Conn.

Phillip Niger

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright



*N*

6

Conn.

*Philip Nger*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

N

6

Conn.

Philip Niger

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Philop Nigar

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 40 Shillrs

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Philip Nigar

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Nigar

N

6

Conn.

Phillip Niger

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

6

Conn.

*Phillip Viger*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 1778

Roll dated

*January 5*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Copyist*

(543)

(copyist.)

N | 6 | Conn.

Phillip Nizer

Privat, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.  
Roll dated Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles



6

Conn.

*Private* { *Private*

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*No file*

6

Conn.

*Philip Vignea*  
*Private* {

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3d*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Repair of the sick  
 at Danbury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

*copyist.*

6

Conn.

*Philip Nigan*  
*Private,* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyst.

6

Conn.

Philip Nicor  
PrivateCapt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed 21 July to Aug, 1778, 17

Commissioned 11th of August, 1778, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Philip Nigam

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

C. O. Nigam

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Philip Rogers

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 21, 1778  
June 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

*Philip Rian*  
*Private*

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(544)

*Copyist.*



11 | 6 | Conn.

*Philip Meigs*

*Pvt* { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*Roll 1 to 24*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*James*

N

6

Conn.

Phillip Nizer

Pos-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

N

6

Conn.

Phillip Niger

Prt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Phillip Nizer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Nizer

N

6

Conn.

*Phillip Niger*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Philip Niger*

*Pr-*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

N

6

Conn.

Phillip Nager

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. Copyist.



N

6

Conn.

Phillip Niger

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to 7 Comp  
sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

*N*

6

Conn.

*Phil<sup>th</sup> Nizer*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*\* Sick, Absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Nizer*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec r*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Doud*

6

Conn.

*Phileas Viger*  
*Plt*

<sup>ATEV</sup>  
 Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*  
*June 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Branford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Copyist*

6

Conn.

*Philip Tiger*  
*Dr* {

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Branford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

*Philip Tiger*  
*One*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*  
*April 1st*, 1779  
*1st*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On for long by Col*  
*Russell March 28 for 60 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Corrux*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Tiger*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Walt*

*Disbanded at North*

*soon*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Noville*



6

Conn.

Phillip Tiger

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*AM*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Wiger*

*Pvt*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren Town Jan 1, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Bran-*  
*ford Apr 10. 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*W. T. Meigs*

Copy

*M*

6

Conn.

*Phil W. Nigam*

*Cor.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Broomford*  
*Apr. 10. 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*L. C. T. Hughes*

Copy. st.

A

6

Conn.

Phillip Nizer

Opel,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Bran-  
ford Apr 10. 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Philip Tiger*

*Pvt.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Camp - Sept 30*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Bradford*  
*Apr 10"*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

Copyist.

*M*

6

Conn.

*Philip C. Tiger*

*Cap.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Rec'd from Co.  
Sick Branch Apr 10*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. B. [Signature]*

6

Conn.

Philip Tiger

Int- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
9th Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



6

Conn.

*Phillip Tiger*

*Ant* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wk at Branford  
April 10/79.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Boyle*

6

Conn.

*Philip M. Mear*  
*Oct* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Colonel Return J.  
 Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1779.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Branford*  
*April 10/79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Tiger*

*Put*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W B Pond*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Alger*

*But*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Down*

N

6

Conn.

Phillip Nizer

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Seger*

*Sgt*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rescued July 20*

*A. J. A.*  
Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Niger*

*Pat*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dwyer*



6

Conn.

*Philip Hise*

*(Muster)*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *January 14*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Deceased July 20.*

*1780*

Phillip Kiger  
Pinal, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 4, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick at Barnford

Samuel May  
(543) Copyist.

WM

6

Conn.

Philip W. Tiger

Apr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & wounded

Count

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

*St*

6

Conn.

*Philip C. Tiger*

*Plt*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick Bradford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*L. C. Dwyer*

Copyist

*N*

6

Conn.

*Philip Tiger*

*Apr.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, Branford*  
*Apr 10. 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*L. A. Hughes*

*A 1*

6

Conn.

*Philip Tiger*

*A 1*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Springfield*  
*Sept 10/79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Return J. Meigs*

Copyist

*N*

6

Conn.

*Phillip Nizer*

*Plt*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Branford*

*Apr 10/79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*L. S. F. Hughes*



N

6

Conn.

Philip Nigam

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonas  
Prentice's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Rturn J. Meigs's  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Term of Service, *D War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Not mll*

(555)

Copyist.

N

Conn.

Phillip Niger

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Inlistment, June 22, 17

Discharged, , 17

Dead, , 17

Captivated, , 17

Missing, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Wound'd, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Shuster

Copyist.

*N 1*

6

Conn.

*Philip Nizer*

*Put*

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated ..

*Dec 8*, 1777

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 1*, 1776

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*James*

*M*

6

Conn.

*Philip Miller*

*P. 4*

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 18*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 14*

, 1776

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Spec. del*

N | 6 | Conn.

Phillip Nizer

Ant, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Sick, Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dore

*N*

8

Conn.

*Phillip Nizer*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dune*

7346

Nonesuch Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nonsuch Jonathan



x

1347

1347a

Nonsuch, Jonathan

## 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pineapple Pineapple

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 662 14	26	35 642 88
2	35 662 78	27	35 673 48
3	35 663 24	28	35 673 33
4	35 663 18	29	35 673 20
5	35 663 08	30	35 673 12
6	35 663 02	31	35 673 08
7	35 663 02	32	35 673 02
8	35 663 02	33	35 673 02
9	35 663 02	34	3715 3777
10	35 663 02	35	319 149
11	35 663 02	36	
12	35 663 02	37	
13	35 663 02	38	
14	35 663 02	39	
15	35 663 02	40	
16	35 663 02	41	
17	35 663 02	42	
18	35 663 02	43	
19	35 663 02	44	
20	35 663 02	45	
21	35 663 02	46	
22	35 663 02	47	
23	35 663 02	48	
24	35 663 02	49	
25	35 663 02	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786

See also

*N*

6

Conn.

*Jonath Vonsuck  
P. Barker Co.*

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 10, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Deserted July*

*11. '79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *215* .....

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

N 1

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Jones*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Brooks*

Copyist

N

6

Conn.

Jonathon Nunsuch

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately  
commanded by Col. William Doug-  
lass, deceased.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll

Remarks: Still absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballou

N. 1

6

Conn.

Jonathan Nonesuch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

N.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Yunsuck

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist

N

6

Conn.

Jonathan Nonsuch

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist



N. 1

6

Conn.

Gou<sup>n</sup> Norwich  
Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

(543)

Copyist.

N. 1

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch

Cvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copy st.

*N*

6

Conn.

*for a Nonsuch*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Bond*

N. |

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch  
Put.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J V B Pond*

N.

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch

Out

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Housack*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J V B Dore*





6

**Conn.**

Jon<sup>n</sup>. Kousuech  
Appears with the rank of Prot on 8

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

## Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Barker's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>n</sup> Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

D. 26

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cornell

( 555 )

*Copyist.*

N 1

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> T. Couch

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

8

Conn.

*John A. Amscrich*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Amscrich*

N.

6

Conn.

Joan Nonsuch

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Jonathan Munsuck

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

N.

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Housack

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now  
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-  
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Munsuck*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B David*



N. |

8

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Norwich  
Pvt., {

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.  
Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonanck*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. M. Davis*

N

6

Conn.

Com<sup>n</sup> Norwich  
Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

*N*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Nonsuch*

*Pr*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

N.

8

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Norwalk

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

On Command  
Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. M. Doud*

N.

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch  
Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command  
Horse Neck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.



*A*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonseuch*

*Pr<sup>t</sup>*

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dunt*

N. 1

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Housch  
Capt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

N. 1

8

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch  
Prv., {

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch*

*Pr<sup>t</sup>*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W B Dowd*

N. 1

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch*  
*Put.*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.  
*July 2*, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

(543)

Copyist.

CV

6

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. S. Durd

*St*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Forsuch*

*4th*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm August 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discontinued July 11<sup>th</sup>*

*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist,



*A*

6

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nonsuch*

*PrA*, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discontinued*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. Doud*

N 1

6

Conn.

Jonathan Vorseuch  
J. V.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>t</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Deserted

Sum due

12

dol:

30

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1347.12

Norton, Abraham

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norton, Abraham

1348 Previous Number  
1347 a  
Northrop. Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrup. Isaac

1349  
Northrup. Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrup. Isaac

1330

Northrup, Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	207	3	26	35	9	833
2	35	204	4	27	35	7	880
3	35	205	5	28	35	93	046
4	35	202	6	29	35	74	517
5	35	201	7	30	35	10	26
6	35	200	8	31	35	74	605
7	35	199	9	32	35	7	311
8	35	198	10	33	35	74	720
9	35	197	11	34	35	7	230
10	35	196	12	35	35	7	20
11	35	195	13	36	35	7	20
12	35	194	14	37	35	74	711
13	35	193	15	38	35	76	487
14	35	192	16	39	35	74	900
15	35	191	17	40	35	7	608
16	35	190	18	41	35	74	707
17	35	189	19	42	35	76	200
18	35	188	20	43	35	7	07
19	35	187	21	44	35	7	00
20	35	186	22	45	35	7	00
21	35	185	23	46	35	7	00
22	35	184	24	47	35	7	00
23	35	183	25	48	35	7	00
24	35	182	26	49	35	7	00
25	35	181	27	50	35	7	00

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786-

See also

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup  
P. Pond Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 25, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Cont'd Jan. 18

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 215

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.



N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Dr-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 25, 1777.  
D.M.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Conrad

77

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

72- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3/4 (Dollars)

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6<sup>2</sup> 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

71

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

*For* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.To what time paid *Jan*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 3*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

(545)

Copyist

Eleazar Northrup  
77 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
         Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
         manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
         Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 17 78.  
Commencement of time Nov, 17 .  
Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .  
To what time paid Dec, 17 .  
Pay per month Nov . . .  
Time of service month . . .  
Whole time of service . . .  
Subsistence . . .  
Amount \$ 2 . . .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .  
Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Isaac Northrup*

*71*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 22*, 17 .

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



6

Conn.

*Isaac Northrup*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Northrup*

71

6

Conn.

*Isaac Northrup*

*fa*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Isaac Northrup*

37

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Lat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

N 1

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

In Com' Northrop

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Isaac Northrop

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Heading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Comd Norworell

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 Kinapp

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Normal

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Per

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksborough Dec 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd at Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp



N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In July

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ilg Knapp

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Alg Knappe

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

*721-* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Returned from  
Captivity*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



77

6

Conn.

*Charles Pond's Co.*

*For*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *taken prisoner June*

*10 77*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 16.00

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

N.

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$ 3.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since Muster joined

Kenne

N.

6

Conn.

L<sup>e</sup> Northrup

Privt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.-

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo £ 3.-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 14 10-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since Muster joined the

Regt.

N.

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Int

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Mus

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent



N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

But

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

77

6

Conn.

*Eleazer Claghorn*

*77* { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

*Charles Pond's Co.*

*7-1-* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Self*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Northrup*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Northrup*

*Pr*, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec*<sup>r</sup> 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. ...*

*5th* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
*1st* { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll, Aug. 20, 79*

*M*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Northrup*

*Pr*, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1, 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Danbury Aug 20 79*

*W. S. Spencer*



22

6

Conn.

*Isaac Norstrom*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sold to the army Aug'*  
*20 79.*

*W. B. Brown*

*W*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Northrup*

*Co* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Milford Decr*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 79*

*22*

6

Conn.

*Bene Northrup*

*Br*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd from 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Jr.*

*Sick Milford May 1<sup>st</sup> 79*

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrop

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777

Roll dated

Camp Highlands of Fort Mifflin, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick Mifflin  
Left Bath Apr 1 77

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Northrup*

*P*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Comd Greenwich*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Clughorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

*Isaac Northrup*

Copyist.

CR

6

Conn.

Isaac Norcross

P

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

In com? Norcross

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AK

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mar 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com. Northrup

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 March



N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Taken prisoner Jan 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

N

6

Conn.

L<sup>c</sup> Northrup

Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount 6 00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. S. Miller

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

N

6

Conn.

Co Northrup

Chal

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Al., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. H. H. H.

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time February, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Privt,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid February 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 year 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M.



*N*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Thompson*

*CR*

(Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>o</sup>

of *November & December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *29<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

*W. H. ...*

*W*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Northrup*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

6

Conn.

*Barnes*

*622* ; ( Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Barre. Northrup*

-----, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bacon* *War* *Shrimp*

*W. P.*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N.*

6

Conn.

*Daniel Newsham*

*521*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

41

6

Conn.

*Deas* *Worthen*

*31*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*



Bene Northrup

1777 , { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 , 17 80 .

Roll dated 21 , 17 80 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Ben Northrup

N

6

Conn.

Isaac Northrup

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>t</sup> Charles Pond's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Meigs<sup>es</sup> Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Inlistment, , 17

For what Time, *During War*

Remarks: *On com<sup>nd</sup> at work in  
Connecticut*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.  
Barker's Company.

*Cottrell*

(555)

Copyist.

1351  
Norton, Abraham

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Original Serial

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 173621	26 35 104044
2 35 173647	27 35 167467
3 35 173740	28 35 167467
4 35 173740	29 35 167467
5 35 173740	30 35 167467
6 35 173740	31 35 167467
7 35 173740	32 35 167467
8 35 173740	33 35 167467
9 35 173740	34 35 167467
10 35 173740	35 35 167467
11 35 173740	36 35 167467
12 35 173740	37 35 167467
13 35 173740	38 35 167467
14 35 173740	39 35 167467
15 35 173740	40 35 167467
16 35 173740	41 35 167467
17 35 173740	42 35 167467
18 35 173740	43 35 167467
19 35 173740	44 35 167467
20 35 173740	45 35 167467
21 35 173740	46 35 167467
22 35 173740	47 35 167467
23 35 173740	48 35 167467
24 35 173740	49 35 167467
25 35 173740	50 35 167467

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 436786-

See also

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of at Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17.

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

Abraham Norton

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} after 6, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 215

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

N.

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1778-1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M.



N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norlow

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 m 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

N |

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Chet, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

6

Conn.

*Abraham Quaker*

*For*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wednesday Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*M*

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

*By*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



Abraham Norton

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct. 8, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M*

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*W. Sparrow*

Copyist.

71

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

*62* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See July*

*M*

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July, 1778*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S. Spencer*

Copyist.

*Eleazar Norton*

*Co.* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Roll called June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

21

6

Conn.

*Elijah Humphry's Co.*  
*1778*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S. ...*  
Copyist.

N 1

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Prov

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 6, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

copied.



*A*

6

Conn.

*Abm Norton*

*Rt*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. r*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. S. David*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Abrm Norton*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> (16.60)*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dred*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Abm Norton*

*Put*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Mr Norton*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. S. Doud*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Mr. m Norton*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *from Aug. 18*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3, 0. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. David*

N | 6 | Conn.

Abm Norton

Plt, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

N

6

Conn.

Abm Norton

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David



*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Abner Norbott*

*Pl*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. M. M.*

N |

6

Conn.

*Abm Norlon*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2.*

Time of service *19 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. M. M.*

N

6

Conn.

Abner Norton

Enl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence d.

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. M. M.

N |

6

Conn.

Abraham Norlov

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1401

Time of service 1700

Whole time of service

Subsistence D.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

*N*

6

Conn.

*Abm. A. Arlow*

*Opt*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Harris Town Jan 1, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Wm. A. Meigs*

Copy

10M

6

Conn.

*Eli Leavenworth*

*Spl*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

CA

6

Conn.

Abner Norlott

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)



*M*

6

Conn.

*Abim Norton*

*Sept*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp - Sept 30, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

*Abram Mortimer*

*Col*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 17 79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Apr<sup>m</sup> Norton*

*8th*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*L. C. Hughes*

Copyist.

*M*

6

Conn.

*Co. A. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.*

*P. H. K.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3 "Commiss"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. E. Meigs*

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1218/1*

41

6

Conn.

*Liberation No. 100*

*622*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Command from Deck,*

*20 March*

*Abraham Norton*

*By* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Comm<sup>d</sup> House held*

*Mar. 20*



22

6

Conn.

*Company Muster Roll*

*1777* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Monday, Feb 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*N*

6

Conn.

*Abner Norton*

*Put*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6, 60.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60 (Hulls.)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

2

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

*182* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See entry*

(543)

*W. O. P. 1111*  
Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Abner Norton

Privat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> (Halls).

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Donnell

*N*

6

Conn.

*Abm Norton*

*Put*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. D. Doud*

*A*

8

Conn.

*Abm Norton*

*Put*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*ABD Bond*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

*Priv*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60, 60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Davis*



*A*

8

Conn.

*Alm Norton*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Jones*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Alvin Norton*

*Plt*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

N

6

Conn.

Abm Norlon

Prat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr & Decbr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: in command New Haven

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norlow

Capt, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mills

N 1

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Prul, { 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. W. H.

N

6

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Capt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

N

6

Conn.

Abner Norton

But

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature



N 1

6

Conn.

Abm Norton

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

241

6

Conn.

Abraham Foster

Reg't, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist

*Ch*

6

Conn.

*Chas. Barker*

*Cpt.*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*C. J. Meigs*

*Albion*

*Cpt.* { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*A*

6

Conn.

*Albion*

*Pl*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Wethfield, March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*L. T. Hughes*

*A*

6

Conn.

*William Morlone*

*Spk*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Morris Town, Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*W. C. Garrison*

Copy *4*

**Conn.**

Abraham Norton

Appears with the rank of Br on a

## Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For what time, 1271

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

100 + mll



N

6

Conn.

*Abraham Norton*

100

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Roll dated*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 18*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 6*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mary*

N 1

6

Conn.

Abraham Carter

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Not dated, 17  
Rec Nov 1  
Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sperry

## See also

N

6

Conn.

Benj Norton  
P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 6, 1777.

Term

2 1/2 yr

Casualties

Serjt - Ensign

Apr 29, '79 died Mar 1, '82  
(over)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 215

(575)

Ryan

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Serjeant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

Mar. 6, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

W

6

Conn.

Dung Norton  
P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 6, 1777.

Term

2 War

Casualties

Sergt- Ensign

Apr 29, '79 Lieut Mar 1, '82  
(over)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 215

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

LIB 79.

37153779

1896.

*resigned Nov 1782*



N

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Serjeant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

N

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norlow

Sergt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed March 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hamm

*Benjamin Norton*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 8.*, 1777.

Appointed *March 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Norton

Sgt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Bullard

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Norton*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*J. M. Hall*

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Benja Norlon

Sgt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

77

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *L. 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. Hallam*



N

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Norton

Sgt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Norton

Sgt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ely's Company.

J. Ballant

N

6

Conn.

Ben Norton

Sgt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ely's Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Norlow*

*Sergl*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed *March 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Norton*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

N

6

Conn.

*Benz<sup>a</sup> Norton*  
*Sergrl*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed *April 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muster*

N.

6

Conn.

*Benja<sup>a</sup> Norton*

*Sergt.*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on com'd. at Fredericksburgh*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mus*



N

6

Conn.

*Benz<sup>a</sup> Norlan*

*Serjt*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Decbr 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*incand. at Fredericksburgh*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Ann Lay's Company.

*Mills*

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Bong<sup>n</sup> Norlow

Sergt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on furlough Genl. Parson  
Sept 27. 10 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

N.

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Norborn*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3.*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *an hundred Sept. 17. Total  
Parsons 10 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Norton*

*Serget*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ames*

N

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Morse

N.

6

Conn.

*Benja Norton*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Brig<sup>n</sup> Norton

Sgt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard



N

6

Conn.

Brig<sup>n</sup> Norton

Sgt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

N

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Norton

Ens<sup>2</sup>, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 30 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Bullard

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Benj Norton

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 30 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballant

E

6

Conn.

Brig<sup>n</sup> NortonEnsign { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$6 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$21.14<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: from 18 of Aug<sup>t</sup> to Sept 1<sup>st</sup>  
whole Subt included

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Ballou

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

*Brig<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Ensign* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 6* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3 pr mo* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 9* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Norton

Ensign

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Extra pay from Apr 29<sup>th</sup>  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1 month. 6 days \$6.6

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Norton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B. Ballant



N

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Norton

Engr., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1100, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 100 per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

Benjn Norton

Ensign, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 20 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

77 | 6 | Conn.

*George A. Sherman*

*George A. Sherman* { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
6' 10" (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *George A. Sherman*  
*Dec 17 77*  
*George A. Sherman*

6

Conn.

*Henry W. Johnson*

*Quincy* { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

6<sup>th</sup> Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Oct 29*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71 | 6 | Conn.

*6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*  
*6th (Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks page*

71

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Norton*

*Ensign,* { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

6' 10"

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 21*, 1777.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1777.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

*Company* { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Benjamin*  
*Quincy*, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Colonel Return J.  
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 3*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



6

Conn.

*Design*, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
6th Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

*B. Norlow*

*Enl*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *April 24*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Surrounded Dec. 17 for 45*

*days by Col. J. Meigs*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Norlon

Ely

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Same in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

N.

6

Conn.

B. Norborn

Co. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed April 21, 1777.

Commissioned April 21, 1777.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on must in 1777

Point

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. M.

6

Conn.

*N*

*Benjamin Norton*

*Ens.*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*49*.

Roll dated

*Sept 30*, 17*49*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*April 29*, 17*49*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

N

6

Conn.

*Benja<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Ens*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

*April 29*

, 1779 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in arrest*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

N

6

Conn.

*Benz<sup>n</sup> Norlow*

*One*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See below by Genl. Persone*  
*July 25<sup>th</sup> for 15 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm. M.*

N.

6

Conn.

Henry Norton

Enl.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Valley



N

6

Conn.

Henry Norton

Serjeant

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted April 29, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Henry Norton

N

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> & Harlow*

*Sept.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ }

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

*N*      **6**      |      **Conn.**

*Serj<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Serj<sup>t</sup>*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*79* .

Roll dated *May 1* , 17*79* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*W. H. Miller*

(543)      Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Benn<sup>n</sup> Norlow

Ser<sup>g</sup>l,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sent to the hospital March 11.

20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

N.

6

Conn.

Berlin Norlon

Sergl,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*[Signature]*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Benja Norton*

*Sergrl*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Febry 2*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *an comd. Frederickburgh*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wills*

N

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Norton*

*Ensign* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *5 per mo* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 10 00* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

N

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Norton

Ensign, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 100 for mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ely's Company.

Ballou



*N*

6

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid . . . . . *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month . . . . . *20* .

Time of service . . . . . *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . . *100 per mo* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . . *120 Dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. Ballard*

71

6

Conn.

*Benj Norton*

*Ens*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780 .

To what time paid *April*, 1780 .

Pay per month . . . . . 20

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *1.20 per mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 D. lls*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*E. Dallas*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Ins<sup>n</sup>*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 pr M*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*Ballou*

Copyist.

7

6

Conn.

Ben Norton

Ensign, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars for mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

77

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Ensign { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

2d (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug, 1780.

Appointed Oct 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7<sup>th</sup>

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

2<sup>d</sup> Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

Forster

77

6

Conn.

Benjamin T. Porter

Ensign,

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

66 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed April 29, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit

Porter



*Benjamin Norton*

*Ensign*, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct 29*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in data*

*Norton*

77

6

Conn.

*Company 1st*

*6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

*6th* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

77

6

Conn.

*Frederick Gordon*

*Ensign*

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

6 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Frederick*

71

6

Conn.

Benjamin [unclear]

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

6 22 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [unclear], 17 [unclear].

Roll dated [unclear], 17 80.

Appointed [unclear], 17 [unclear].

Commissioned [unclear], 17 [unclear].

Enlisted [unclear], 17 [unclear].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [unclear]  
[unclear]

*Benjamin Norton*

*Ensign*, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct 2*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*7-15*

7

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
2. Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Torles

77

6

Conn.

Benjamin Norton

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

2-6s (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed Oct 21, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. + 15

N

6

Conn.

Benson Norton

ONS

Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> December, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 27, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Memo



N

6

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>* { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *April 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*[Signature]*

*N*

6

Conn.

*Benja. Norborn*

*One*

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *April 24*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Truman*

N

6

Conn.

Benn<sup>d</sup> Norlon

Ensl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

N | 6 | Conn.

*Benja<sup>a</sup> Norton*

*Enl<sup>d</sup>*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *April 29*, 1779.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N.

6

Conn.

Benja Norton

En

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough May 10 - 25

days, May 17th - 20th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Benja Norton

N

6

Conn.

Benja Norlow

En<sup>in</sup>, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on recruiting service

May 10 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Null

N.

6

Conn.

Benja Norton

Ensn,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ensn

N.

6

Conn.

Beriza Norton

On

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse



N

6

Conn.

Benz<sup>a</sup> Norton

Sms

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hume

N

6

Conn.

Benz<sup>a</sup> Norlon

Sir,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 29, 1719.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 17 for 45  
days by Col. Sherman

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Memo

M

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Norton  
Ens<sup>m</sup>

Appears as a signature to a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy :

To the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Lord Stirling The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Hand and Col<sup>o</sup> Nicolo ; the Board for considering the principles on which the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line have been compared—

The Subscribers Subalterns in the Line beg leave to represent that the principles adopted by the Board of Field Officers, are the only partial remedy we can obtain for the injustice and inequality of regimental Promotion—In that many of us commenced Service the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 with the Commissions of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup> agreeable to the then Formation, and on the Arrangement or new Formation of 1778 being of that Grade were induced to continue in Reg<sup>ts</sup> formed with a greater number of Lieut<sup>s</sup> than Ensigns to compose the compliment of Subalterns, upon the expectation and assurance of holding the rights of Lieutenants, Since which we have continued, and during the time regimental promotion to Cap<sup>ts</sup> has taken place, have Seen Junior Officers made Cap<sup>ts</sup> without remedy for the injustice—But that Ensigns and others who have been made Ensigns Since the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1778 and have arrived to Lieut<sup>s</sup> in the Reg<sup>ts</sup> they Served, prior to our becoming the ninth of the Senior Lieutenants in the Reg<sup>ts</sup> we Served ; Should now claim the precedence of us, we conceive is an injustice which will not be admitted, and was the particular complaint from the Connecticut Line, to the General Officers commanding the Line and for which we conceived the Board of General Officers in Aug<sup>t</sup> last, had provided a Remedy—all which is humbly Submitted—and with the greatest

Respect Subscribe ourselves your most Obed<sup>t</sup> Hble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Communication dated

May 20, 1782.

Number of record:

40

(543i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

N |

Conn.

Benja Norton

Ensign

Appears on a

**Report**

of field Officers on Rank of Sub<sup>d</sup> in the Connecticut line,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Connecticut Village

July 16

, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

N<sup>o</sup>,

1

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

Samuel

(644)

Copyist.

71

6

**Conn.**

Benjamin Norton

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment, war

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

( 555 )

*Copyist.*

21

Conn.

Norton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers who retired from the Connecticut  
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of  
January the first 1783—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of, "Junior Officers who were  
obliged to retire")

Remarks :

Number of record:

29

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

1333  
Northrup. Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrup. Isaac



1354

Mugger, John

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	62768	26	35	712
2	35	67447	27	35	720
3	35	67027	28	35	720
4	35	7000	29	35	720
5	35	712	30	35	720
6	35	712	31	35	720
7	35	712	32	35	720
8	35	712	33	35	720
9	35	712	34	35	720
10	35	712	35	35	720
11	35	712	36	35	720
12	35	712	37	35	720
13	35	712	38	35	720
14	35	712	39	35	720
15	35	712	40	35	720
16	35	712	41	35	720
17	35	712	42	35	720
18	35	712	43	35	720
19	35	712	44	35	720
20	35	712	45	35	720
21	35	712	46	35	720
22	35	712	47	35	720
23	35	712	48	35	720
24	35	712	49	35	720
25	35	712	50	35	720

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786-

See also



N

6

Conn.

John Nugen  
G. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 25, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 215

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

N 1

6

Conn.

*John Nyeen*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted. *James B.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment. *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *As per record*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm. Miller*

N

6

Conn.

*John Nye*  
*Col*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mills*

21 | 6 | Conn.

John Dimon

Port, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

John Dimon

N

6

Conn.

John Nugent

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

John Nugent

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugent*

*prt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. h*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. h*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*A. S. M. L. L.*

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Neugent*

*priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. Sullivan*



*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugen*

*pro* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Bullard*

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

John Nugen

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J Ballant

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

John Nugent

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Drilland

N

6

Conn.

John Nye

1st

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*John Nugent*

*Pr. A.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decr 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*James*

N

6

Conn.

*John Nugent*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muse*

N.

6

Conn.

John Neugent

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

N

6

Conn.

*John Nugent*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *ick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mull*



N

6

Conn.

John Nugen

Prvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

N

6

Conn.

John Nugent

Plat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Haus

N.

6

Conn.

Robert Nugen

Col. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command White Plains

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

N

6

Conn.

John Neger  
Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan'y 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

N

6

Conn.

John Nuyes

Col, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: no company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spencer

N

6

Conn.

John Nuyrn

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Ballant

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Ino Nugen

mt { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballan

N

6

Conn.

John Nugen

1st { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. Hall and

Copyist.



N

6

Conn.

John Nye

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. Hall

N

6

Conn.

John Nuyzen

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. M. M.

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

John Nuyem

privat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Nuyem

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Ino Nugen*

*priv.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *L 3 per mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

John Nugen

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*John Nugen*

*1st*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79* .

Pay per month *6 lbs*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lbs 40* *Sollers*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. C. Ballantyne*

N

6

Conn.

Ino Nugen

not, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

John Nye

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills



N

6

Conn.

John Nugent

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugen*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

*N*

6

Conn.

*1st Lieut*  
*Ant* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nye*

*But*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muse*

N

6

Conn.

John Nugen

Col, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hamm

6

Conn.

*John Neger*

*But*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ely*

*N* | **6** | **Conn.**

*John Neger*  
-----  
*Capt.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* -----, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15* -----, 17*79*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Spiller*  
-----

N

6

Conn.

John Nugent

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: encd. Home Vack

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm



N

6

Conn.

John Nugent

Enl

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Horse Neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

N 1

6

Conn.

*John Veizer*

*Prat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Maude*

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugent*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Febry 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on furlough by Col. Ely*

*Jan'y 26! 20 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wilde*

*N*

6

Conn.

*For Nugen*  
*Int.* {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . .*Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid . . . . .*Sept*, 1780 .

Pay per month . . . . .*to*

Time of service . . . . .*1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .*to 0 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

Copied.

N

6

Conn.

John Noyes  
Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

N |

6

| Conn.

*John Nugen*

*pr*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *10 00* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 for 240* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 00 00* .  
*70*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*John Nugen*

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugen*

*pr* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6 lbs* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 per mo* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* Dols  
*90*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

. . . . .

*Ballard*

N

6

Conn.

*John Nugun*  
*prst*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6,60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 /w m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16,60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*T. Ballant*

(545)

Copyist.



*N*

**6**

**Conn.**

*John Nugen*  
*privt*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *660 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Noyes*

*Put*, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

John Neger

Plt, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miss

N

6

Conn.

John Newgorn

Art, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Neugen*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*W. H. B.*

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugent*

*Capt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1788.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*M. W. W.*

N |

6

Conn.

*John Neugen*

*Bat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muster*

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugent*

*Pat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*M. W. W.*



N

6

Conn.

John Neiggen

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at the Huts on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

N

6

Conn.

John Neugen

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at the time on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Traine

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nye*

*Put*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *at the Butts on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*John Nye*

*N*

6

Conn.

*John Nugent*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on comd at Newark*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*John*

7

6

Conn.

John Nugen

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*war*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Estlin*

(555)

Copyist.

1355  
Nugent, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nugen, John

1356  
Nugen. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nugen. John

13507

Nonsuch, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nonsuch, Jonathan



# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	2518-5-5	26	2518-2-2
2	2518-1-1	27	2518-1-1
3	2518-1-1	28	2518-2-2
4	2518-2-2	29	2518-1-1
5	2518-1-1	30	2518-2-2
6	2518-2-2	31	2518-1-1
7	2518-1-1	32	2518-2-2
8	2518-2-2	33	2518-1-1
9	2518-1-1	34	2518-2-2
10	2518-2-2	35	2518-1-1
11	2518-1-1	36	2518-2-2
12	2518-2-2	37	2518-1-1
13	2518-1-1	38	2518-2-2
14	2518-2-2	39	2518-1-1
15	2518-1-1	40	2518-2-2
16	2518-2-2	41	2518-1-1
17	2518-1-1	42	2518-2-2
18	2518-2-2	43	2518-1-1
19	2518-1-1	44	2518-2-2
20	2518-2-2	45	2518-1-1
21	2518-1-1	46	2518-2-2
22	2518-2-2	47	2518-1-1
23	2518-1-1	48	2518-2-2
24	2518-2-2	49	2518-1-1
25	2518-1-1	50	2518-2-2

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: R. & P. 11367A1

See also . . . . .

0

6

Conn.

John O'Briant  
Prentice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 27, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Lied Apr 22

1783.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 222

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

*(11)*

6

Conn.

*John C. Mansfield*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 27*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*John C. Meigs*  
State, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17


Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties 

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*John C. Meigs*

0

6

Conn.

*John Obriant*

*St*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Sept 21*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*12 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*None*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Obriant*

0

6

Conn.

*John Obriant*  
*Priv* {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1/01*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*e. h. m.*

(C)

6

Conn.

*John C. Bryant*  
*Starr*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*John C. Bryant*

(545)

Copyist.

Q.

6

Conn.

*John C. ...*  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *( )*, 17.

To what time paid *9 Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Richard*

Copyist.



*John C. Starr*  
*Gov.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *August*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *August*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *August*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *2000*

Time of service

Whole time of service *August*

Subsistence

Amount *2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*John C. Starr*

Copyist.

*John C. Bryant*  
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *see*

Time of service

Whole time of service *various*

Subsistence

Amount *see*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

0

6

Conn.

John Obriant

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. L. Lome

*O*

6

Conn.

*John O'Brian*

*April*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shue*

Copyist.

*O*

6

Conn.

*John Bryant*

*Private*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Dec 1778*

(11)

6

Conn.

*John Albright*  
*Private*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Thames*

00

6

Conn.

*John (Mansfield)*

*(Private)* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board U.S. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*H. H. H.*

*Joseph Mansfield's Co.*  
*6th* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *as listed light*

*infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



(10)

6

Conn.

*James O. Mansfield*  
*Grade,* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *lost in battle*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*W*

6

Conn.

*Joseph Mansfield's Co.*  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

( )

6

Conn.

*John Mansfield*

*Local,* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

110

6

Conn.

*John Mansfield*

*Private*

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 7*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 27*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*10*

6

Conn.

*John (Private)*

*Private*

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1st to April 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sumner*

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

*Q*  
*Mr. O'Brian*  
*Q. v. r.* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. J. J. J.*

0 | 6

| Conn.

*John O'Brian*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.Pay per month *40*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug. 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. S. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*at Large*

(545)

Copyist.

*O*

6

Conn.

*John O'Brian*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*e. J. me*



Q

6

Conn.

John O'Brian

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. June

*J*

**6**

**Conn.**

*John O'Briant*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Starr*

Q

8

Conn.

*Eno. O. Briant*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Some*

0

8

Conn.

*John O'Brian*

*Priv.* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*True*

Q

8

Conn.

*John O Brian*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*E. L. Luce*

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

John O'Brian

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6, 60<sup>1</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Lane*

(545)

Copyist.

*John C. Mansfield*  
*Port*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*for* *Company*  
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11011*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10011*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



*1778*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. commanded by Capt. David Starr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*O*

6

Conn.

*John C. Mansfield*

*S. 1*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 20*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Come Beating*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

0

6

Conn.

*John Obrian*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sharon*

O

6

Conn.

*John Obrian*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd of Fish kills*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sharon*

00

6

Conn.

*John (Mansfield)*

*1st*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One killed Freshfield,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

( )

6

Conn.

*John Mansfield*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Heaven*

C

6

Conn.

*John C. Adams*

*Plt* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. commanded by Capt. David Starr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(1)

6

Conn.

*John (Bridges)*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Now Capt. of London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



(10)

6

Conn.

*John W. Bryant*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd. New London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Spencer*

(10)

6

Conn.

*John Obriant*

*Private,* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Hammond*

0

6

Conn.

John O'Brien

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

0

8

Conn.

*Jo O'Briant*

*Pris*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*D. Starr*

Q

6

Conn.

*John O'Briant*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Same*

Q

6

Conn.

John O'Brien

Priv. I, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Vane

O -

6

Conn.

*John O'Brien*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Jones*

(545)

Copyist.

Q | 6 | Conn.

Eno O'Brianth  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. L. Luce



*W*

6

Conn.

*for* *Company*  
*181*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(1)

6

Conn.

*for* *Oct 10*  
21, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*P. 1*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Appointed, 17 *76*.

Commissioned, 17 *76*.

Enlisted, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*(11)*

*John Mansfield*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*John Oliver*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *October 11*, 17*86*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carried into Maine*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(1)

6

Conn.

*John Mansfield*  
P. 1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

11, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17..

Roll dated....., 17..

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C*

6

Conn.

*Company*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



0

6

Conn.

*John W. Mansfield*

*Special* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Left*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(C)

6

Conn.

*John C. Mansfield*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Only*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

00

6

Conn.

*John O'Brien*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

John Obriant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,\* Coll<sup>d</sup> Re-  
turn J<sup>n</sup> Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Service,

*W*

Remarks:

*On Com<sup>d</sup> Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Cottrell*

(555)

Copyist.

9

6

Conn.

John Briant

Griv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L<sup>3</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*True*

0

8

Conn.

*Joe O'Briant*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Spence*

Copyist.

1359  
O'Brien, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Obriant, John

1360  
O'Brien, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'briant, John



1361  
Obryan. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Obriant. John

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

## See also

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Ocain  
J. Funtice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 17, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted May  
1, 1780. fd to FO

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 222

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

0

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Cain*

*For*

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*To Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Feb 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*None*

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*A. H. Knappe*

O'

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah O'Carin*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 shil*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

10

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah O'Car*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *since muster found  
the Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*

Copyist.

①

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ocain*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. Meigs*



0

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah O'Gain*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*



①

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah O'cain*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

O'

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah O'Leary*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined Regt back pay added*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

O

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ocain**Pvt*{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778Pay per month *40 Shillrs*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

*Jonas Prentice's Co.*

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*March 1st*, 17*75*.

Roll dated -

*Sept 1st*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

.5

6

Conn.

Meremiah O'Brien

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 17  
Mar

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Brien

*Prentice's*

-----, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept to June 21, 1778*

Roll dated *June 21, 1778*

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Infantry Co. for 20 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. D. Miller*

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Obair

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board in the flying  
Hatch.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

copyist

0

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Obair*

*Private* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Reading  
Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(542)

(copyist.)



0

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ocain*  
*Private*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*

, 1778.

*Decm. 12*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

(543)

(copyist.)

06

6

Conn.

Jeremiah D. Bain

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Porter

(543)

(copied)

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah D. Bain  
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept  
October 3d, 1778.  
1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

*Jeremiah O'Kain*

*Private*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*  
Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*88*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On hand. Finding, resp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. [unclear]*

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Obair

Duxali, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 21<sup>st</sup> of August, 1778.

Roll dated 11<sup>th</sup> of August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board ship  
H. A. P. T. i

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

O'

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah O'Gain*

*For*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*  
Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ocain*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

*Wight*

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Jer<sup>r</sup> O Bain*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*  
Copied.



0

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ocain*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

*Lea, J. G.*

*Lea, J. G.* { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *61.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Leah's Co. (Cain)*

*Fair*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *\$12.00*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Foster*

*For a (Pond's)*  
*Yates*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *500*.

Time of service *3 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. 50 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co.)

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service one month.

Whole time of service one month.

Subsistence 25.

Amount 47.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

*Charles Pond*

*Lat*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *7*, 17.

Commencement of pay *7*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6000 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2000 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8000 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Jeremiah O'Brien*

*(Feb)*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *61 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah O'Case

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown Jan 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Claghorn



0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Ocain

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second time Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Ocain

Svt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1777.

Roll dated

Kaleat Oct 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. A. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Ocain

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated for Montgomery Sep 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comd Boats

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

E. G. Knapp

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Ocain

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. K.

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah O'Carroll

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd of The 2 Co  
On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M. A. Claghorn

0

6

Conn.

*Jerimy O'Carne*  
*Dr-*

<sup>LATE</sup>  
{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.

*June 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(548)

*W. H. Kille*

(copyist.)

0

6

Conn.

*Per. Obain*

*Obain*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On bond. Sanbury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*0*  
*0* *Leah* *Obain*  
*0* *0*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board by Col.*  
*Russell March 25 for 20 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



6

Conn.

*Michael Dain*

*Dr.* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb 7*, 1779.  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Northwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*O'Neill*

(543)

(copyist.)

10

6

Conn.

*Memorial Train*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 1779.  
*March 4*, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M-Northwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. Hill*

(543)

(copied.)

0

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ocain*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 1779.

*February 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*  
*Horsmick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(548)

*W. H. Hild*

(copyist.)

*Capt. O'Brien*

*7th*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *200 Dalls*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20 Dalls*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *220 Dalls*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

*Eleazer Claghorn*

*Eleazer*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *500 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *100 Dollars*.

Amount *600 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

D

6

Conn.

Cereciah Quinn

Lat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 060.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 061 20 112.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

*Capt. Barker*

*Pal*, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Deceased May 17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

9

6

Conn.

Jeremiah, (O) Cain

Plt. { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted May 13

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Barker



0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Abain

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted May 15, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knappe

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Ocain

Pvt- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
 cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough Apr 11 80  
 by col meigs

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Meigs

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah O'Caen

Pvt- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Olain

1st

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 15

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

W. H. Knapp

Copyist.

*Jeremiah O'Car*

*Plt* { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *80*.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*A. G. Knapp*

01

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Chain*  
Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Roll**

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonas  
Prentice's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Rturn J. Meigs's  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Service,

*10 Years*

Remarks:

*On leave Regt. Hopt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Cotwell*

(555)

Copyist.

*Cornelia (D. Train)*

*Feb*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light  
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *18* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

0

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Ocain

Pot

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 17, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spindel



C

6

Conn.

Jeremiah (Harris)

Pvt

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Na

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Appended

1363  
O'Carne. Jeremiah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Carne. Jeremiah

1364  
*Olds Oliver*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	26	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
2	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	27	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
3	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	28	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
4	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	29	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
5	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	30	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
6	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	31	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
7	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	32	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
8	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	33	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
9	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	34	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
10	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	35	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
11	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	36	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
12	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	37	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
13	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	38	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
14	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	39	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
15	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	40	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
16	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	41	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
17	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	42	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
18	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	43	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
19	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	44	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
20	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	45	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
21	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	46	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
22	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	47	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
23	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	48	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
24	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	49	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1
25	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1	50	3 5 1 7 3 6 9 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also

**Conn.**

Oliver Olds

Appears with the rank of Major on a

# Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted,        *March 11*       , 1778.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Cornell

10

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Chet*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug'*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept'*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O*

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Amt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *160*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sum*

*O.*

6

Conn.

*Oliver O'Leary*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. M.*



C

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds  
P. Humphrey Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 11, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

Jan 10, 1781

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1, page 222

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.



*O.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Oliver Olds*

*Plat*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 140/

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

10.

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O.*

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Decr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan'y 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.1-*

Time of service *19 mcs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.1-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1)

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Pro*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*W. H. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Minor (1611)*

*For*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wednesday Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by Gen. Barron*

*(Cor. 31. 30 days)*

*W. S. H. H. H.*

CC

6

Conn.

Oliver Childs

122

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 12 months 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered by Gen. Parsons  
Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> for 30 Days

(11)

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



0

6

Conn.

*Oliver Oldo*

*B. 2*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Sherman*

10

6

Conn.

*Rev. 10th*

*1st* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *December 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

6

Conn.

Oliver (H. 10)

Per

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. H. P. 1778

Copyist.

(11)

6

Conn.

*Oliver (S) A S*

*622*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *December 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*W. J. M. M. M.*

Copyist.

*William Olds*  
*En*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the  
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

0

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since joined to Regt*

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 100.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 2.

Amount, 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: recovered

Wm

*O.*

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Col*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *49*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since Muster paid the Regt*

*H. W. W. W.*



*O.*

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *19mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since Muster joined the Regt.*

*Hause*

O

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

*priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .Pay per month *L 2* .Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Dallard*

(545)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. M. Hall and

(545)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds**part*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *660*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1/2 per mco*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dollars*  
*70*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Full and*

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 20 sols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence £3 per mth .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .Pay per month *£ 2* . . . . .Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *from Aug 18* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8<sup>s</sup>* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*Bullard*

Copyist.



10

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Plut*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Jay's Company.

*Mills*

O.

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Dec. 14

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 8

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

10

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*E. Olds*

10.

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Oliver Olds

Q.

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Col.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Oliver Olds

O.

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Pvt.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Turner

10

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Plal*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed..., 17...

Commissioned..., 17...

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster...

Casualties...

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*for*  
*Muse*

10

6

Conn.

Chin (1815)

63

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 8

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed in battle June 3<sup>rd</sup>



67

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading May, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an arrow a corner of stone*

*33 April*

10

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Per*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading Mass. 1st*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick from camp*

*Rev. 1776*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharge*

0

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Privt*, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 8*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Given*

0

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds**priv.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 .To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 .Pay per month *66s* .Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *66s 90* Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Once Mustered Regt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60s.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 per m.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166s 20d 60s.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copied.

0

6

Conn.

Olin Olds

prst., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .Commencement of time May 1, 1780 .Commencement of pay May 1, 1780 .To what time paid June 1, 1780 .Pay per month 660Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 for 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

A. Hillman

0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

*mt* , { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .To what time paid *April 1*, 1780 .Pay per month *6 60* .Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 per mo* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* *Dolls* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.



0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

01

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dalls

Time of service 12 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls pr mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B. A. A. A.

11

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Capt. { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick 1000 hours Oct. 8. 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

(D)

6

Conn.

Oliver Phelps

Capt. { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Robinson's Oct. 8. 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

0

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olib*

*Enl*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *sick. sent to hospital*

*Aug 6. 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muster*

10

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick in flying hospital.*  
*Aug 6.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

0

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 8*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner's Brigade*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mau*

10

6

Conn.

*Oliver Olds*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*June 1*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 8*

, 17<sup>th</sup> 8 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

(543)

Copyist.



0

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

But,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780 .

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 8

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

9

6

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

O

8

Conn.

Oliver Olds

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: an duty smect. Farmer

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miss

(0)

6

Conn.

*Oliver Ouel*

*Pat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on comd at Newark*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*True*

1363  
Olds Solomon

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 2 1 2 2 2 3	26	
2	3 2 1 2 2 2 4	27	
3	3 2 1 2 2 2 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark.

See also 14 Mass Regt.

*D*

6

Conn.

*Solo* *Ilds*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 2* 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In Siquet*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Sardman*  
(543) Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Solo Olds

Just, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.00 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 660 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

E. Ballant



0

6

Conn.

Solomon Olds

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Claimed by 1st Mass  
Regt. Deserter.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Handman  
(543)

Copyist.



7366-  
Olford, Ebenezer

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37153902	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓

See also

0

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Clifford  
P. Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 1*, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

*6 mo*  
*Discharged Dec*  
*4, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *222*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

1366-171  
Otis . Jesse

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Otis . Joseph

1367  
Otis, Joseph

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Mr. A. T. T. T.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786-

See also

0

6

Conn.

Jesse Otis  
P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 20, 1777

Term

War

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 222

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

10

6

Conn.

Joe Otis

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 20, 1777.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.



6

Conn.

*Asa Lay*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

**Conn.**

Soe Etis

....., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 22, 17

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

### Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



0

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*Free and*  
 Copyist.

O

6

Conn.

Jos Otis

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

O

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otris*

*For*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.Pay per month *L. 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. Ballan*

(545)

Copyist.

O

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis**Int*{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.Pay per month *L. 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*T. Bullard*

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis**priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.Pay per month *L. 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

10

6

Conn.

*Joseph Olin*  
*Col*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furloughed for 20 days*  
*by G Parsons Dec. 27*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mills*



*D*

6

Conn.

*Joseph Olin*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Asa Lay*

*O.*

6

Conn.

*Joseph Olin*

*Plat*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*W. W. W.*

O.

6

Conn.

Joseph Ostris

Plt

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

*D.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Otis*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Oles*

*Capt.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muse*

10

6

Conn.

Joseph Olin

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Q.

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

Pl.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

O.

6

Conn.

Joe Olin

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Roll dated June 21, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. W. W.



D

8

Conn.

Joe Otis

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1771.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm.

10

6

Conn.

*Joe Ohs*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1776 to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 9, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick & absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mull*

0 |

6

| Conn.

*Josh Otis*  
*just*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *6.00*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 per m.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00* Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis**1st*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779 .To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .Pay per month *16s*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballou*

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis**priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 .To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .Pay per month *L 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. Sullivan*

(545)

Copyist.

O

6

Conn.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Otispart, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

O

6

Conn.

Jas<sup>L</sup> Ous

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .Pay per month L 2 .Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence from Aug 1 .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3, 8<sup>s</sup> .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

O

6

Conn.

*Joseph Olin*  
*prst*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 177*8* .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 177*8* .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.



O

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

part

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779 .

To what time paid July 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Hallam

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Josh Otis**prst*{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *May 1*, 1779.To what time paid..... *June 1*, 1779.Pay per month..... *£ 2*Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

(545)

Copyist.

O

6

Conn.

Jos<sup>l</sup> Otis

*not*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.Pay per month *L 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*They**4*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*J. M. Hall*

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

*prt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .Pay per month *L 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

B. Ballant

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

0

6

Conn.

*Josh Obris*  
*Paul*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mills*

10

6

Conn.

*Joseph Olin*

*Plut.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Middle*

10

6

Conn.

*Josh Oles*

*Prat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Truman*



10.

6

Conn.

*Joseph Olin*

*Privat*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Middle*

O.

6

Conn.

*Josh Otis*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July* ..... 1779 .  
*Aug 2* ..... 1779 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mason*

*D.*

6

Conn.

*Asa Otis*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mills*

(10)

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 15*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*True*

10.

6

Conn.

*Jose Obris*  
*Int*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Ely's and Capt. Asa Ely's Company.

*Muse*

10

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Null

CO

6

Conn.

Joseph Olvis

Pvt

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

1779.

Roll dated

March 4

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*M. W.*

*Joseph Otis*  
*Provt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *February 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.



0

6

Conn.

*Josh Otis*

*Pvt*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Wright*

Copyist.

*C*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Josh  
Pur*

*Wes*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

01

6

Conn.

*For h Olio*  
*pt*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *60* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 pr mo* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 Dols*  
*70*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

Copyright

0

6

Conn.

*Amph Otis**pro* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.Pay per month *660*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660* *Dolls*  
*78*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

0

6

Conn.

*Jos<sup>h</sup> Otis**priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.To what time paid *Mch 1*, 1780.Pay per month *6.60*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for Mr*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballant*

(545)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*for Otis*  
*gent,*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1781.

Pay per month *6 to 6 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars for me*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 to 6 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis*  
*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *was in the Boston*  
*Bridge*

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

(548)

*Anthony*

Copyist.



Joseph Otis

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Joseph Otis

0

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis*

*Private,*

{ Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

(543)

*Sanctuary*

Copyist.

42

6

Conn.

Joseph Stis

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

0

6

Conn.

Joseph Otis

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.  
July 4, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

10

6

Conn.

*Jos Ostris*

*Capt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *transferred to the 10th Comp't*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

0

6

Conn.

*Jos Chris*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ledy's Company.

*Mum*

*O.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jos Otris*

*Pat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*O. I.*

8

Conn.

*Jos Otriv*

*Ant.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*



*D.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jos Olvis*

*Plt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *commanded at Woodbridge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Meigs*

0 | **6** | **Conn.**

*for this*  
*Plt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *second at Neward*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mus*

*O*

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment, *war*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Asa Lay*

(555)

Copyist.

*C*

6

Conn.

*Joseph Otis*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*war*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*C. F. Miller*

(555)

Copyist.

1368  
Otis, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Otis, Joseph

1369  
Ovitt, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ovitt, William

1370  
Oralt, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Oritt, William

<sup>1371</sup>  
Orvatt. William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Orvitt. William



1371-a

Overt, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ovitt, William

Ovett<sup>1372</sup> William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ovitt

William

1373 1873a  
Orvitt William

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	26	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
2	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	27	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
3	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	28	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
4	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	29	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
5	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	30	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
6	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	31	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
7	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	32	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
8	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	33	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
9	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	34	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
10	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	35	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
11	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	36	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
12	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	37	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
13	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	38	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
14	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	39	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
15	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	40	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
16	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	41	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
17	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	42	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
18	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	43	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
19	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	44	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
20	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	45	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
21	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	46	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
22	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	47	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
23	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	48	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
24	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	49	3 5 1 9 0 6 7
25	3 5 1 9 0 6 7	50	3 5 1 9 0 6 7

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RK P. 436786-

See also

0

6

Conn.

William Orritt  
Pond Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp. Oct. '80

Sgt. Apr 20. '81. reduced Oct 30. '82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 222

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

0

6

Conn.

William Dunit

Dunit

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1  
D.M.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on page 100

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Dunit

C

6

Conn.

William Cuvitt

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

J. G. Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William Oritt

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .Roll dated Nov 18, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777 .Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

W. Knapp



0

6

Conn.

*William Drift*

*For* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



*William Pratt*

*7a1*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

0

6

Conn.

William Orell

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$4.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

*William Wright*

*1st*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

0

6

Conn.

*William Smith*

*7.15*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For list*

*William Smith*

*For*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 dollar 25 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

0

6

Conn.

William Overt

Lat, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 23 Dollars.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 23 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

0

6

Conn.

William Oritt

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

AG Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William Oviatt

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Norwolk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp



0

6

Conn.

William Oitt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. November 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William Ovet

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd Normore

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

Ag Knap

0

6

Conn.

William Oviatt

Per

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksborough Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William Oviatt

Port

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

William Oitt

Pol.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William Oviatt

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778 .  
White Plains, July 21, 1778 .  
Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

A. S. Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William Oitt

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

William Ovit

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AKM

(543)

Copyist.



6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2.50*.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 2.3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 1779 .

To what time paid 2nd, 1779 .

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*William J. Kirk*

*in*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*William Cook*

*1779*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *XXXXX*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *XXXXX*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *XXXXX*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2.50*.

Time of service *XXXXX*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Wm. Cook*

*Eleazer Claghorn*  
*Lat.*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Friday*, 17 .

To what time paid *same*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$5*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

67

6

Conn.

*Return Jonathan Meigs*

*1st*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *52* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 month* \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *52* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Peter*

0

6

Conn.

*William Smith*

*721-* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *21 40*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 -*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Returned from  
Captivity*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*721*

0

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lat, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Jan

1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*David Humphreys*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 177*9* .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 177*9* .

Pay per month *16 1/2* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *2* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

0

6

Conn.

*Ym Wall*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dard*

*O*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Wm (Orbit*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Dowd*

*D*

8

Conn.

*Wm Druit*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J W Druit*

Copyist.

D

6

Conn.

*J. M. Obit*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

0

6

Conn.

Wm. Orit

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug +, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jrs David

0

6

Conn.

William Ovit

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Sick at Stamford  
July 10-19.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

0

6

Conn.

William Orit

Pat, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Oct B. ford. 1779  
3 Comp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Davis



0

6

Conn.

William Duit

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R. G. Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William O v it t

Svt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Comd Greenwich.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

A. G. Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William O'vitt.

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 1

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Com Horse Neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

Wm O'vitt

0

6

Conn.

Mm Oviatt

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com. No mark

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

A. W. Knapp

6

6

Conn.

William Cvitt

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner June 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

A. H. Knapp

6

Conn.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *5/10 2/10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2/10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/10 2/10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

\*Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*William Drift*

*For*, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *5.60*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

( )

6

Conn.

*10/10/18 (Or 11)*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12.60*.

Time of service *1 month 18*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



*John*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *60/100* *200*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60/100* *200*

\*Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pay*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *March 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

*A*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*  
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

0

6

Conn.

William Overt

Corps

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed Oct 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29th Nov

0

6

Conn.

William Overt

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knapp

0

6

Conn.

William O. S. M.

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 17

80.

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 17

80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

0

6

Conn.

William Ovet

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, &amp; Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Recd from Capt D Humphreys

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

A G Knapp

10

6

Conn.

Willm. Ormitt

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. Humer.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Dand



O

6

Conn.

William Oviatt

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bridg's Armor.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. Doud

O

6

Conn.

Wm. Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dgd Warner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

W D David

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Wm. (Pruit)

Pruit

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Bgd Armourer

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

0

6

Conn.

*Wm Pratt*

*Put* { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bgd Armer.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J N Doud*

*John C. K.*

*John C. K.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1778*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17 .

To what time paid *1778*, 17 .

Pay per month *160/100 1/2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time, of service . . . . .

Subsistence *1 month 2 1/2* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160/100 1/2 2 1/2* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Martin's Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17, 17

Commencement of time Jan 17, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 17, 17

To what time paid Jan 17, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

O |

6

Conn.

William Overt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>t</sup> Charles Pond's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Meigs<sup>es</sup> Regiment, Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Time of Inlistment, , 17

For what Time, *During War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.  
Barker's Company.

*Cot. Pond*

(555)

Copyist.

1373a

Quitt, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Quitt, William



✓ 1374 1373a  
Owen. Asa

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Asa

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 5 1 7 2 9	26	3 5 1 7 2 9
2	3 5 1 7 2 9	27	3 5 1 7 2 9
3	3 5 1 7 2 9	28	3 5 1 7 2 9
4	3 5 1 7 2 9	29	3 5 1 7 2 9
5	3 5 1 7 2 9	30	3 5 1 7 2 9
6	3 5 1 7 2 9	31	3 5 1 7 2 9
7	3 5 1 7 2 9	32	3 5 1 7 2 9
8	3 5 1 7 2 9	33	3 5 1 7 2 9
9	3 5 1 7 2 9	34	3 5 1 7 2 9
10	3 5 1 7 2 9	35	
11	3 5 1 7 2 9	36	
12	3 5 1 7 2 9	37	
13	3 5 1 7 2 9	38	
14	3 5 1 7 2 9	39	
15	3 5 1 7 2 9	40	
16	3 5 1 7 2 9	41	
17	3 5 1 7 2 9	42	
18	3 5 1 7 2 9	43	
19	3 5 1 7 2 9	44	
20	3 5 1 7 2 9	45	
21	3 5 1 7 2 9	46	
22	3 5 1 7 2 9	47	
23	3 5 1 7 2 9	48	
24	3 5 1 7 2 9	49	
25	3 5 1 7 2 9	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786-

See also

0

6

Conn.

Asa Owen

P Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 18, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted Aug  
6, '82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 222

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

D

6

Conn.

Asa Owen

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pickenskill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb'y 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Jr 3 Bond

Copyist.

D

6

Conn.

Asa Owen

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

6

Conn.

*Use*  
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
 Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
 State of Connecticut, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

O

6

Conn.

*Asa Owen*

*Pat*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*JVB Doud*

Copyist.

*USA* *USA*

-----  
 -----, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
 Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
 State of Connecticut, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6* .

Commencement of time *July*, 177*6* .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 177*6* .

Pay per month *20 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



0

8

Conn.

*Asa Owen*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Jrs David*

Copyist.



*Isa Brown*

*Isa Brown*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Isa Brown*

D

6

Conn.

Asa Owen

Priv., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JV3 David

*Jonathan Meigs*  
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
 6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
 Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

O

6

Conn.

*Ase Owen*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. V. Bond*

0

6

Conn.

Lion Owen

Pm

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.Commencement of pay 17.To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.Pay per month 42/.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

Approved

*D*

6

Conn.

*Asa Owen*

*Pat*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Col.*  
*Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Bond*

*O*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Ara Owen*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Reading Dec 12*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Recd Capt. Kirtland  
on duty.*

(548)

Copyist.

C

6

Conn.

Usser Owen

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 f.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



0

6

Conn.

ase Owen

Put

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

60

6

Conn.

Asa Owen

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>1</sup> 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Asa Given*

*Prk*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Asa Given*

(548)

Copyist.

Co

6

Conn.

Am

Over

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | 6 | Conn.

Asa Owen

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Roll dated Reading March 1, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks In our Drubway

(543)

Asa Owen  
Copyist.

*C*

6

Conn.

*Asa Bowen*

*Pr*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L<sup>1</sup> 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>1</sup> 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sp*  
Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Asa Owen*

*Private*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Comd Horseneck*

(548)

*Asa Owen*  
Copyist.





0

8

Conn.

Asa

Owen

Per

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17.

To what time paid, April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist.

(1)

6

Conn.

*Asa Owen*

*Owen*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *leading May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *in good Regt*

*Asa Owen*

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Conn.

Asa J. Allen

Smith, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.  
Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

11

6

Conn.

Alsa (11111)

171 { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1719.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 17

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Copgist.

*Asa Owen*

*Princh*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *August 1777*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred to 8th company*

*Asa Owen*

*Put*, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drfd from 9 Comp'y.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*JVB Pond*

*John Smith*  
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2-2*.

Time of service *March 1 to March 31*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

0

6

Conn.

Asa Owen

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 6, 79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David



*via* *Swan*

*Swan*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Swan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Swan*

0

6

Conn.

*Asa Owen*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Term of Inflistment,

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Cotwell*

(555)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Asa Owen  
Pvt

Appears on an

## Account\*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paymr  
Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Deserted

Sum due

13

dol :

21

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

Use Owen

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

CR Humphreys

1372  
\* Owen Olindelet \*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 7 6 9 7 3	26	3 5 1 7 6 9 7 3
2	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	27	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
3	3 5 1 7 8 6 2 6	28	3 5 1 7 8 6 2 6
4	3 5 1 7 7 1 4 5	29	3 5 1 7 7 1 4 5
5	3 5 1 7 8 7 0 9	30	3 5 1 7 8 7 0 9
6	3 5 1 7 7 2 2 4	31	3 5 1 7 7 2 2 4
7	3 5 1 7 8 7 9 2	32	3 5 1 7 8 7 9 2
8	3 5 1 7 7 3 0 7	33	3 5 1 7 7 3 0 7
9	3 5 1 7 8 8 7 7	34	3 5 1 7 8 8 7 7
10	3 5 1 7 7 0 3 8	35	3 5 1 7 7 0 3 8
11	3 5 1 7 8 9 0 8	36	3 5 1 7 8 9 0 8
12	3 5 1 7 7 0 7 7	37	3 5 1 7 7 0 7 7
13	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	38	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
14	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	39	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
15	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	40	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
16	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	41	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
17	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	42	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
18	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	43	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
19	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	44	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
20	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	45	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
21	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	46	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
22	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	47	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
23	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	48	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
24	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	49	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7
25	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7	50	3 5 1 7 7 0 5 7

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RKO 436786-

See also

0

6

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen  
P. Kirtland Co.

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 19, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged  
Mar 1, 1782

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1..... page

222

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

0

6

Conn.

Eliphah Owen

Capt-

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Humphreys



0

6

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Pr

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 19

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.



①

6

Conn.

*Elephanta Owen*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *the Aug 31*, 1771.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 1771.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 17*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *J. D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*Next Roll*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*K. Bayle*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
 6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
 Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Commencement of time August 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay August 1, 1776.

To what time paid August 1, 1776.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Michael Sumner*

*Sumner* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *20 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Sumner*

*Continental*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. Marker*

*Jonathan Meigs*

*John*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Jonathan Meigs*

*Shamrock Co.*

*Pin*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 1778 .

Pay per month *20/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*S. M. Meigs*

*Reinhardt Simon*

*Simon*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 177*6*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Reinhardt Simon*

*Revolutionary War*

*in*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*R. J. Meigs*



0

6

Conn.

Eliphaz Owen

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> New Mil-  
ford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JW David

(D)

6

Conn.

*Eliphalet Owen*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command New  
Milford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J V B Bond*

O

8

Conn.

Elephlet Owen

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd. at New  
Milford.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. V. B. D. D.*

(1)

6

Conn.

*Eliphalet Owen*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Owen*

D

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dand

C

6

Conn.

*Eliphalet Owen*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*JV3 Dowd*

(543)

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Marineck.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

0

6

Conn.

*Eliphalet Owen*

*Priv*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pittsfield, June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J V B David*



*David Humphreys*

*Im*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March* *2.50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

*David Humphreys*  
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79* ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79* ..

Pay per month *22* ..

Time of service *Winter* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-3* *5-3* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *2* ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*William J. Meigs*

*2nd*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7* .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*77* .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 177*7* .

To what time paid *1st*, 177*7* .

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*William J. Meigs*

*Receiv*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2.50*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*W. J. Meigs*

*Philip S. Sisson*

*Philip S. Sisson*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June*, 1779 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 1/2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

*David Humphreys*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2.50*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

6

Conn.

*Robert S. Sisson*

*2nd*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.20*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Michael Swan*

*Prin*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1770 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1770 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 1771 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Michael Swan*



*Company*

*Company*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *Nov*.

Time of service *Nov*.

Whole time of service *Nov*.

Subsistence *Nov*.

Amount *Nov*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Nov*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Nov*.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

O

6

Conn.

Eliph Owen

Put { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Elizabeth  
Town.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JVS Pond

0

6

Conn.

*Eliphalet Owen*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B David*

0

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>s</sup> Owens

Put { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

D

6

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Litch-  
field.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

0

6

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Put { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug +, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Litchfield.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JB Dore

0

6

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at New  
Milford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Smith

0

6

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Prst, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd N. Milford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A B David



P

6

Conn.

Oliphant Owen

Put, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Dowd

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Eliphalet Owen*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd New Mil-*  
*ford.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J V B Durd*

0

8

Conn.

Eliphah C. C. C.

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd New Milford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. D.

0

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Owen

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd New Mil-*  
*ford.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Davis*

*David Humphreys*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 1/2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Humphreys*

*David Humphreys*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6/90 20 sh*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 20 sh*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16/90 20 sh*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*  
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.Pay per month *0.00*.Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*.

Amount

• Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin  
 Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



*David Humphreys*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*D. P. Wilson*

*David Humphreys*  
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *5/10 200*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service *2 months*.

Subsistence *5/10 200*.

Amount *5/10 200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/10 200*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

C

6

Conn.

Elephlet Owen

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

10

6

Conn.

*Oliphant Owen*

*Reg't*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. D. David*

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Eliphalet Owen*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

*Muster*

*H*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. S. Davis*

0

6

Conn.

n.

*Eliph: Owens*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Westfield, 1st*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J B Bond*

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Eliph: Owens*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Westfield, Sept 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties



Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J B Bond*

Copyist.

*D*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Eliph<sup>t</sup> Owen*

*Out*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On com in<sup>d</sup> Const  
Harms*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dred*



0

6

Conn.

*Eleph Owen*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. S. Dand*

Copyist.

6

**Conn.**

Elfelet Owen

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a  
Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cornell

( 555 )

*Copyist.*

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*David*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 25th*, 17 .

Commencement of time, ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *5/6* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *1/2* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/6* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*Rev. 1st. 1776*

*David* { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st. Decr*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1st. Decr 2.3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

0

6

Conn.

Eliphelet Owen

Put

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Eliphelet Owen

0

6

Conn.

Eliphlet Owen

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not Stated

, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. K. Knapp

1376  
Owen Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Owen Eliphalet

1377  
Owens, Eliphalet

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen, Eliphalet



1378  
Owen. Eliphalet

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen. Eliphalet

Owls. <sup>1379</sup> Oliver

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Olds. Oliver

MICROCOPY

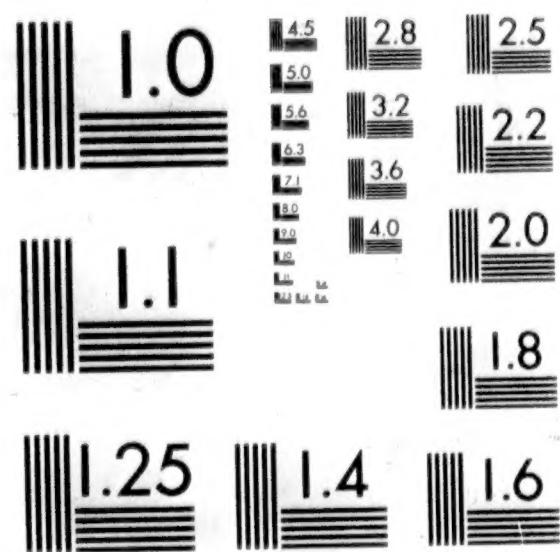
8881

ROLL

298

END

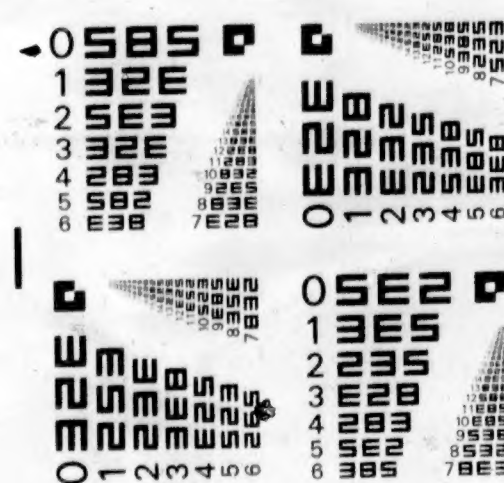




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

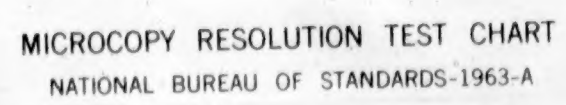
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



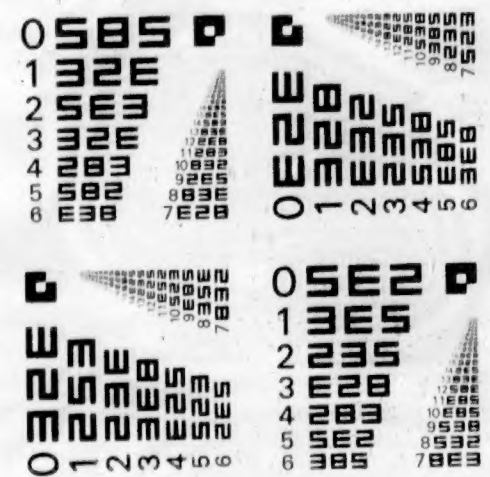
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB